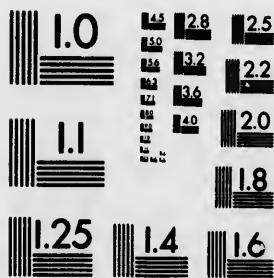
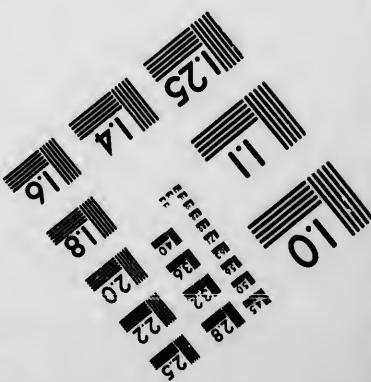
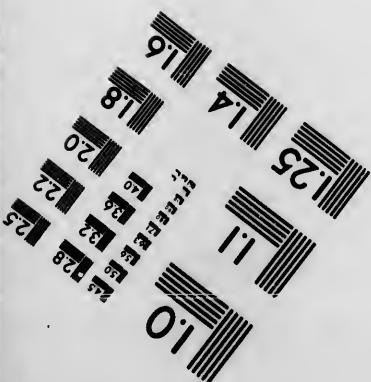
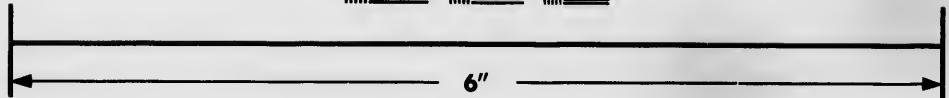


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM  
Microfiche  
Series  
(Monographs)**

**ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches  
(monographies)**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1993**

**Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques**

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear  
within the text. Whenever possible, these have  
been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

|     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10X | 14X | 18X | 22X | 26X | 30X |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 12X | 16X | J   | 20X | 24X | 28X |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |
| 32X |     |     |     |     |     |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

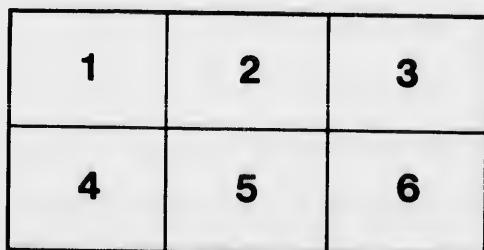
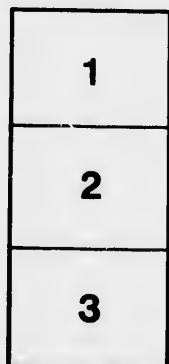
Douglas Library  
Queen's University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

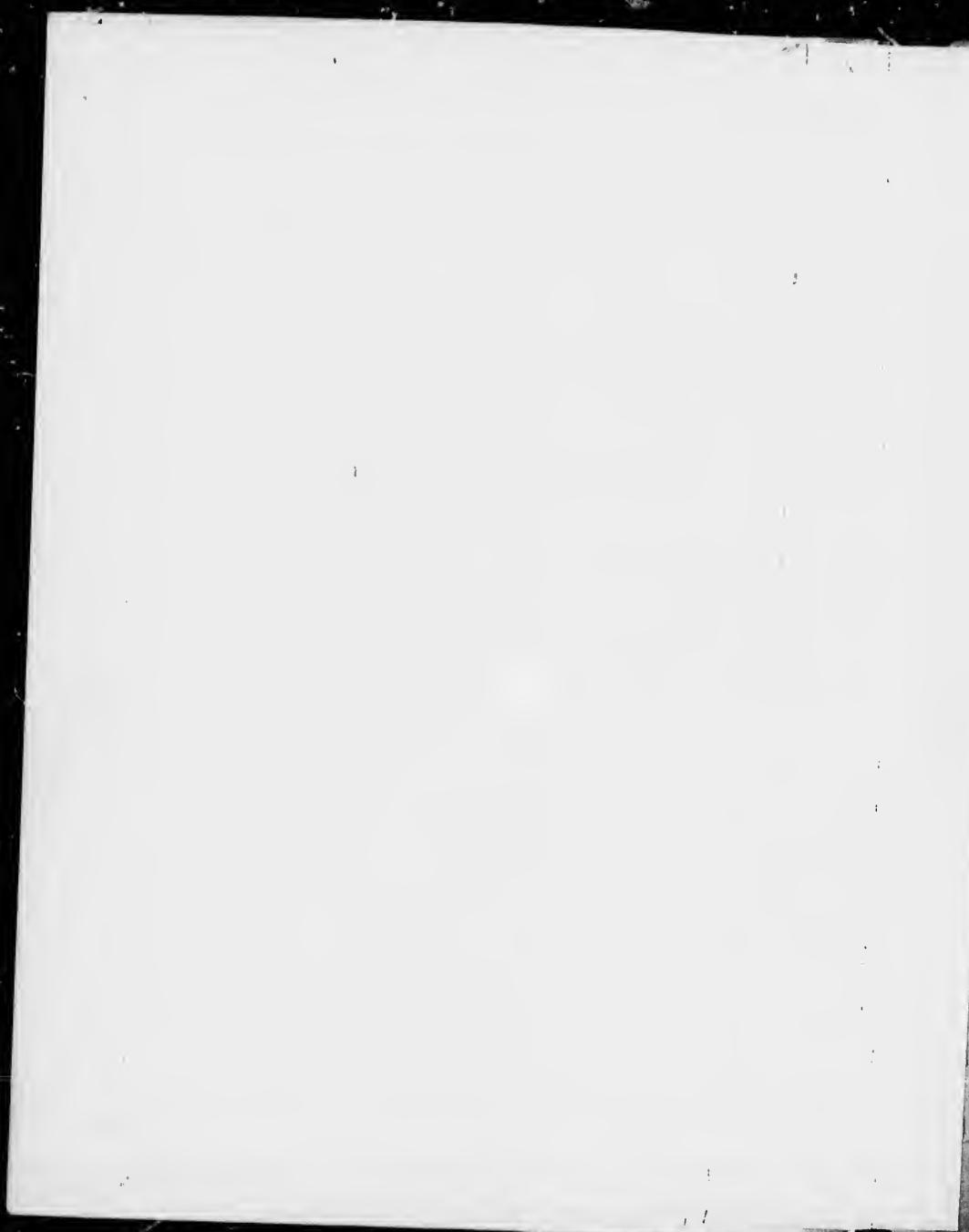
Douglas Library  
Queen's University

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



# NA BAIRD LEATHANACH: THE MACLEAN BARDS.

---

BY THE  
REV. A. MACLEAN SINCLAIR.

---

Vol. I.  
THE OLD MACLEAN BARDS.

---

CHARLOTTETOWN:

Haszard and Moore.

1898.

PB1689.S6M

Booksellers in Britain can obtain copies  
of this work for sale from

JOHN MACLEAN,  
68 Mitchell Street, Glasgow.

Copies will be sent to any address in  
Canada or the United States for 65  
cents per copy by

HASZARD & MOORE,  
Charlottetown, P. E. Island.

Sold in Scotland by  
Henry Whyte, 4 Bridge Street,  
Glasgow.

John Grant, 31 George IV. Bridge,  
Edinburgh.

A & W. Mackenzie, Publishers,  
Inverness.

Thomas Boyd, George Street, Oban.

Dr. A. MacLean Sinclair

G/1

*Dr. A. Maclean Sinclair*  
4.11.83

**DEDICATED**

to the memory of

**DR. HECTOR MACLEAN,  
OF GRULIN,**

and

**JOHN MACLEAN, THE POET,**

The loyal Collectors and Preservers of  
the valuable Productions of the  
Old Maclean Bards.

139084

261

## Contributors.

---

The following sums have been given to help to pay the cost of publishing this volume:

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| The Chief of the Clan Gillean,                                   | \$25.00 |
| Mrs. Hamilton-Dundas, daughter of the last Maclean of Coll,      | 2.55    |
| Nell Maclean, Esq., Breda,                                       | 25.00   |
| Dr. Magnus Maclean, Glasgow University,                          | 5.00    |
| The Clan Maclean Association, Glasgow,                           | 5.10    |
| John Maclean, Mitchell St., Glasgow,                             | 1.22    |
| J. A. Maclean, Esq., Forfar,                                     | 9.74    |
| Professor J. P. MacLean, Ohio, U. S. A.,                         | 5.00    |
| Mrs. H. Maclean Kimball, Washington,                             | 2 00    |
| D. T. Macdonald, Esq., Michigan, nephew of Lachatin na Gaidhlig, | 5 00    |
| Hector Maclean, Esq., Bridgetown, N. S.,                         | 5.00    |
| Rev. A. Maclean, D. D., Hopewell, N. S.,                         | 5 00    |
| Major John Bayne Maclean, Montreal,                              | 5.00    |

## PREFACE.

---

The poems contained in this work have been taken almost wholly from the manuscript collections of Dr. Hector Maclean and John Maclean, the Poet.

Dr. Hector Maclean was the only son of Lachlan Maclean of Grulin, in the Isle of Mull. He was a well-educated and well-read man. He married Catherine, daughter of Donald Maclean of Coll, by whom he had a daughter named Mary. He lived during the latter part of his life on the farm of Erray, near Tobermory. He collected a number of valuable Gaelic poems about the year 1768. They are written in a strongly bound volume of foolscap size. They cover 128 pages. The writing is small, but neat and plain. The whole of the long elegy at page 116 of this work occupies only two pages and a half. Dr. Maclean died about the year 1785.

Mary Maclean, Dr. Hector's daughter, was an exceedingly clever girl. Dr. Johnson, who had spent a night at her father's house in 1773, pronounced her the most accomplished lady that he had

met in the Highlands. She fell in love with a man named Duncan Mackenzie, who was in every respect her inferior. Rather than displease her father she remained unmarried for a long time. Shortly after his death she became the wife of the man she loved. They lived in Tobermory. They may have been happy, but they were in poor circumstances. After the death of her husband, which took place in 1800, the accomplished Mary, Mairi nigh'n an Dotair, as she was called, was supported by Alexander Maclean of Coll. She gave her father's collection to John Maclean, the Poet. She told him that she had been anxious to publish it, but that poverty had kept her from carrying out her wish. She expressed the hope that it might appear in print some day. She died in 1826, and was buried at Kilmore. She may not have loved wisely; but she was a woman whose memory deserves to be held in respect.

John Maclean, the Poet, was born in Tiree, Argyle-shire, January 8th, 1787. He belonged to the Treshnish branch of the Macleans of Ardgour. He was known in Scotland as Bard Thighearna Chola, or the Laird of Coll's Poet, and in this

country as Am Bard Mac-Gilleain, or the Poet Maclean. He collected a large number of valuable Gaelic poems about the year 1816. His manuscript, which is of foolscap size, contains 641 pages. The first 94 pages contain poems by himself. The remaining pages, 547 in number, contain poems by others. He was a good Gaelic scholar and a good penman, and wrote a large and legible hand. Each page of his manuscript contains about 28 lines. There are thus about 15,316 lines of collected poetry in it. The poet came to Nova Scotia in 1819, and settled at Barney's River, in Pictou County. He removed to Glenbard, in the County of Antigonish, in January, 1831. He died on Wednesday, the 26th of January, 1848.

I may state that my mother was a daughter of John Maclean, the Poet, and that through her influence—and indeed the influence of all my surroundings—I have been led from my youth upwards to take an interest in Gaelic literature. So far as the history and poetry of the Macleans are concerned, I could scarcely help having at least an elementary acquaintance with them. I rejoice, then, to see poems with which I have been

familiar from my boyhood now collected and published.

I do not feel called upon to thank those who have contributed towards paying the cost of printing this work. From my point of view they have simply done what they ought to do. I am exceedingly thankful, however, that in this money-grabbing age there are men and women in existence who take a genuine interest in the history of their ancestors and the poems which celebrate their virtues and noble deeds. It is well known that there were magnificent fighters among the Macleans. I trust that this work will help to show that they could also boast of men of brains, and heart, and poetic genius.

A. MACLEAN SINCLAIR.

Belfast, Prince Edward Island,  
January 26th, 1898.

## An Clar-inse.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| CLANN-GHILLEAIN,                         | 13  |
| RARD MHIC-GILLEAIN,                      | 18  |
| TIGHEARNA CHOLA,                         | 23  |
| Na deich aitheantaen,                    | 24  |
| Caismeachd Allein nan Sop,               | 25  |
| EACHNN BACACH,                           | 28  |
| A Lachainn òig, gun innisinn umad,       | 29  |
| A Shir Lachainn na fèille,               | 32  |
| 'S ann Di-ciadain, a shair,              | 35  |
| Thriall ar bunadh gu' Pàras,             | 37  |
| Gur a h-oil leam an sgeula,              | 41  |
| Gur bochd naidheachd ar dùthcha,         | 48  |
| Is beag àobhar mo shugraidi,             | 49  |
| CATRIONA NIC-GILLEAIN,                   | 51  |
| 'S ann DJ-Sathairn a chualas,            | 51  |
| Ged a dh' fhág thu ri port mi,           | 54  |
| 'N sgeul a thàinig do 'r dùthach,        | 57  |
| Tha mi 'falbh an cois tuinne,            | 60  |
| Gur h-e mise 'tha pràmhàil,              | 62  |
| LACHAINN MAC-MHIC-IAIN,                  | 65  |
| Marbhaisce air an t-saothal chruaidh,    | 65  |
| 'Ghillearbulg, mo mhàllachd ri m' bheo,  | 69  |
| ANNDRA MAC-AN-EASBUG,                    | 72  |
| Gün dug mi gaol nach failinnceach,       | 73  |
| 'S bochd an sgeula so 'thàinig,          | 75  |
| Gur a cràiteach an othail,               | 77  |
| Bhuams' tha 'n ràltinn,                  | 79  |
| IAIN MAC AILEIN,                         | 82  |
| Is ged nach d' thaodadh mo thogail suas, | 84  |
| Thuirt Mairearad nigh'n Domhnail,        | 85  |
| 'Ghillearbulg, mo bheanbachd ri m' bheo, | 89  |
| Beir flos leat buham do Cheadnaburg,     | 91  |
| 'N am 'dhol 'sios, 'n am 'dhol 'sios,    | 93  |
| Mu'n sgeul so a chualas ac',             | 96  |
| B'e m' aighear gum b' fhior,             | 98  |
| Nan digeadh Sir Iain,                    | 100 |
| An sgeula so 'th' aca,                   | 103 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Thoir fios bhuan gu Anndra,               | 107 |
| Tha mi 'm chadal,                         | 110 |
| 'S an Drealain thà air iomad fath,        | 114 |
| Iomchair mo bheannachd,                   | 116 |
| Beir an t-soraidh so bhuamsa,             | 125 |
| Air sgéith na maidne 's luaithe,          | 128 |
| 'Shil Olaghair gun ainnis,                | 131 |
| Eachdraidh Thuatha De Danann,             | 133 |
| Fogradh Thuatha De Danann,                | 139 |
| Cath Alphuirt,                            | 141 |
| Fàilit ort, a Shir Caillein reachdmhor,   | 149 |
| Crosanachd Fhir nan Drimnean,             | 152 |
| Clàrsineachd Fhir nan Drimnean,           | 156 |
| Turragan Fhir nan Drimnean,               | 157 |
| Bha tri leumannan Mhic Léig,              | 159 |
| 'S beag m' fhaolit a tigh'nna daonnan,    | 159 |
| Thoir an t-soraidh so bhuamsa,            | 160 |
| Gabhaidh mi sgeula de m' shagairt,        | 161 |
| 'S còir dhuinn fàilit 'chur air an leann, | 162 |
| Nach innis sibh dhòmhns, a chatrdean,     | 162 |
| Fàilit air taigh mor nau seachd uinneag,  | 163 |
| Fàilte do bhur n-imrich Luain,            | 164 |
| Tha gach cnocan orm na 'chuith,           | 165 |
| Gu dé bheir dhuit bhith falbh gàgach,     | 165 |
| O marbhphaisg ort, a shaoghall,           | 168 |
| Air leam fein gur truagh do dhaoine,      | 170 |
| 'Thì chumhachdaich nan cumhachdan,        | 173 |
| <b>MAIREARAD NIGH'N LACHAINE,</b>         | 177 |
| Gur h-e mis' 'th 'air mo leonadh,         | 180 |
| Gur h-e 'mheudalch mo chràdh,             | 183 |
| Gun d' fhuair mi sgeul,                   | 187 |
| Dh' fhalbh mo chadal a smaointinn,        | 189 |
| Ged i; stoc mi 'n déidh crionadh,         | 191 |
| 'S goirt leam gaoir nam ban Muileach,     | 192 |
| 'Fhir, 'tha 'nicathair an Fhreasdail,     | 205 |
| Chunnalo mise thu, 'Ailein,               | 199 |
| Mo cheist an Leathanach mòdhar,           | 210 |
| Mo rùn Ailein, ban lann tana,             | 215 |
| <b>DOMHNALL BAN MAC-GILLEAIN,</b>         | 217 |

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| 107 |   |
| 110 | 'N tus an t-samhraidh so, 'bha,         |
| 114 | MR. IAIN MAC-GILEAIN,                   |
| 116 | Ged is grianach an latha,               |
| 125 | Air teachd o 'n Spain,                  |
| 128 | Tha tamull on egruir mi de'n dàn,       |
| 131 | 'N aisling chunhaic mi 'm chadal,       |
| 133 | 'N am dusgadh dhomh as mo chadal,       |
| 139 | CALUM A GHLINNE,                        |
| 141 | Mo chaillin donn òig,                   |
| 149 | Sud mar e 'n oimair mi 'n t-each odhar, |
| 152 | IAIN MAC THEANLAICH OIG,                |
| 156 | Is ann leam nach li-fheili tiachdmhor,  |
| 157 | Cha'n e goirtreas mò shroine,           |
| 159 | EOGHAN MAC-GILLEAIN A BARRA,            |
| 160 | Fhuair mi naidheachd thar fasáich,      |
| 161 | A Thèarlaich òig, ciad failte dhuit;    |
| 162 | AN T-AIREACH MUILLEACH,                 |
| 162 | An Caimbeulach Dubh,                    |
| 163 | Cha deic fhad 's a tha mi 'g eisdeachd, |
| 164 | 'S maирg a mhol a Mhòrth' robach,       |
| 165 | FEAR AN LAGAIN,                         |
| 165 | O, a nighean donn nan gobhar,           |
| 168 | O 's mis 'th' air mo lagadh,            |
| 170 | Cha'n feill feum anns a mhùliad,        |
| 173 | AILIS NIC-GILLEAIN,                     |
| 177 | MAIRI NIGH'N EOGHAIN,                   |
| 180 | IAIN MAC-EOGHAIN,                       |
| 183 | Nan digeadh tus', a Thèarlaich,         |
| 187 | BAIRD NEO-AINMICHTE,                    |
| 189 | 'Dheagh Mhic-Coinnich a Brathainn,      |
| 191 | 'Righ, nach éireadh i tuath,            |
| 192 | Ach ge grianach an latha,               |
| 205 | Gur h-e mis' a tha gam lathadh,         |
| 199 |   |
| 210 |   |
| 215 |   |
| 217 |   |

## Errors and Corrections.

- Page 15, 28, Morairn', Mhorairn'.
- " 19, 26, so'ghardh, so-ghràdh.
- " 26, 16, chléith, chléith.
- " 41, 21, mar tha sín, mar tha sinn.
- " 52, 4, gach sglos, gach stí.
- " 64, 13, ghléidh, gléidh.
- " 67, 10, céilith, cléith.
- " 75, 11, dùrachdach, gu dùrachdach.
- " 76, 28, Luthainn, Luthais.
- " 86, 29, freum, freumh.
- " 101, 17, 'Toirt duinn, 'Toirt dinn.
- " 101, 30, the second of the following lines has been omitted:

Nan tillendh a chuibhle.  
Bharr iomrall a seoil.

- Page 111, 34, daigne, daingne.
- " 127, 21, m'a ghualainn, m' a ghualainn.
- " 131, 19, air a chlù ladh, air a chlùdadh.
- " 140, 19, Ba-Fanaild, Ba-Fanait.
- " 144, 26, an fhairc, an fhaire.
- " 170, 8, a bhein, a bheir.
- " 175, 34, Gu'sglugadh, Gu'shlugadh.
- " 202, 32, Clan Gillean, Clann Ghilleain.
- " 207, 6, àithe, àite.
- " 210, 32, luluige, lutnge.
- " 225, 8, caoineadh, ga'choineadh.
- " 240, 4, airid', aird'.

## Clann-Ghilleain.

LEIS AN FHEAR-DHEASACHAIDH.

Fonn :—Miosa deireannach an fhoghair.

Co bho 'n dainig an dream chalm' ud,  
 'Bu mhor ainm am measg nan Gaidheal?  
 Clann-Ghilleain mhòrall, mhùirneach,  
 D'am bu dù 'bhith bras 'san àraich.  
 Thainig iad, à reir iuchd-sgeula,  
 Bho'n fhear ghleusd ud, Dùghall Sgàinne;  
 Seann laoch uasal d'am bu chleachdad  
 Fìalachd, ceartas, agus bàigheachd.

Bha GILLEAIN treun de 'shiol-san,  
 'S b' ard mar thriath e'n Earrá-Ghaidheal;  
 'S lomadh la a rinn e sgathadh  
 Le thuaigh-chatha 'n teas nam blàraibh,  
 Lean an sliochd a thainig bhuithe  
 Ri ainm uasal, mor, gu laidir;  
 'S Clann-Ghilleain linn air linn iad,  
 Cinneadh rìoghail nan glonn arda.

Sheas GILLIOSA, mac Ghilleain,  
 Gun cheum meathaidh riamic le 'dhùthach,  
 'S am blar Lairge nan cruidh bhuillean  
 Dhearrbh e 'churantachd mar bhiùthaldh.  
 Rinn a mhac san, GILLECALUM,  
 Gniomhan arronta le dùthrachd  
 Am blar ainmeil Ailt-a-bhonnaich,  
 Le 'loinn shoilleir, ghuinich, dhrùidhtich.

Dh' fhag IAIN DÙBH, n ac gasd' an laoich sin,  
 Da mhac aobhach, shearail, euchdach;  
 LACHAINN LUBANACH an eagnaich,  
 'S Eachann Reaganach nan geur lan.  
 Ghlac iad Domhnallach nan Eilein,  
 'S thug iad ait, an I nan cléire,  
 Coir a thabhaift daibh air fearainn,  
 'S geallidh caingeann air buan réite.

Thug e 'nighean mhiseach uasal,  
 Ogha Ruairidh shalbhír, mhórrail,  
 Air a h-larrtas féin do Lachainn,  
 'S bu bhean thaitneach air gach doigh i.  
 Thug e dha an dréachd a b' airde  
 Na 'chúirt aghmhoir an Aird-Thóirnis;  
 'S b'e 'cheann-feachd e 'n am 'bhith gluasad  
 Le 'fhir fhuasgalteach do'n chòmhrag.

Eachann Reaganach Loch-Ruidhe,  
 Bu cheann-uidhe math roimh shlógh e;  
 'S dh' fhág e mic 'bha mar an athair,  
 Guineach, sgathach, anns an torachd.  
 Is ann bhualithe 'bha Clann-Theárlaich,  
 Na fir dhàna, reachmhor, chròdhá;  
 'S Mac-Mhic-Eachainn, an triath gaisgeil  
 'Chumadh smachd air luchd an fhòirneir.

Bha mac Lachainn na 'thriath buadhaill,  
**EACHANN RUADH** dan cruaidh chath gáilbh-  
 each;

Sgooil à chlu air sgiathailbh laidir  
 Do gach àit an rioghachd Alba.  
 Thogadh creachan leis an Eileinn,  
 'S rinneadh euchdan leis air fairge;  
 Thuit e, 's gum b'e 'n t-aobhar bròin e,  
 Latha doruinneach Cath Gharbhailch.

Bha a mhac-san, **LACHAINN BRONNACH**,  
 Na 'fhear somalta gun mhorchuis.  
 Cha bu toil leis stri n-buaireas,  
 Bu duin' uasal e na 'ihòlghean.  
 Dh' fhág e mic 'bha fearail, calma,  
 'S a bha sealbhach thad's bu bheo iad;  
**LACHAINN OG**, an triath 'bha ciallach,  
 Domhnall, Niall's Iain Garbh nan comhrag.

Shanntaich Domhnall enoic Aird-Ghobhar,  
 Fhuair e fotha beagan chòmhlan,  
 'S chuir e as do Chlann-a-Mhaighstir,

Ged nach d' riun iad riamh air fairneart.  
 Ghabh e seilbh air an cui'd fearainn,  
 'S cha do dhealaich e ri òireach  
 Ged 's ann bhuailte 'bha mo mhàthair  
 Cha mhol mi gu h-ard a dhòlghean.

Bho Niall treùn 'ean Ros 'bha fuireach  
 Shliolach curaidhnean gun fhòtus,  
 Sliochd a chlaidhibh laidir larainn,  
 'Dheanadh riaslabh anns a chòmlidhail  
 Fhuair Iain Garbh, an connspunn corrach,  
 Còir air Cola, 's Cùimhnis comhl' ris.  
 Dhearrb e 'ghaisge mar shàr mhìllidh  
 Ann an Grìsbul na dòruinn.

Bha mac Lachainn, EACHANN ODHAR,  
 Na 'laoch foghainteach, deas, eolach;  
 Thuit e 'm blàr nan gathan guineach,  
 Floden fulleach nan trom leontan.  
 Co nach cuala sgeul mu 'mhac-san,  
 LACHAINN CATANACH na seoltachd?  
 Bha e caoimhnell ri 'luchd-dàimhe,  
 Ach ri 'naimhdean garg mar leoghann.

Dh' fhag e mic nach seachnadh còmhstiri,  
 EACHANN MOR an òir 's a bhiuthais;  
 'S Ailein ainmeil nan sop lasrach,  
 Nan long astarach, 'e an spùnnidh.  
 Bha da mhac sig Eachann lòghmhor,  
 EACHANN OG a sgap a chùinneadh,  
 Is Iain Dubh a bha 'sa Morairn',  
 Gaisgach colgarra nach lùbadh.

Bha mac Eachainn Oig flor ainmell,  
 Cha robb 'n Albainn fear ri 'thaotuinn  
 'Bhà na 'choimeas da 'n am tarruinn.  
 Nan lann tana 'ou gheur faobhar.  
 'S ionadh blàr anns an robb-buaidh leis,  
 'S ionadh ruraig a lean a dhaoine;

Mar bheithir ghuinich aq adhair,  
Bhiodh a chlaidheabh anns a chaonnaig.

Thuit SIR LACHAINN MOR an sàr ud,  
Ann am blàr le satghid mhiltich;  
Ach thug EACHANN OG gu gaisgell  
Am mach aichimheil mar mhac dileas.  
Chuir e'n ruraig air feachd Mhic-Dhomhnall,  
Lean e 'n tòir le uile dhicheall,  
'S loisg e as gun truas, gun trocair  
Gach talgh comhnuidh a bha 'n Ile

Alg Sir Lachainn bha mac elle  
Nach biadh deireannach 'san tòrachd,  
Lachainn Og a bha 'n Torloisgte  
Nam fear oscarach, neo-stròdhall  
Ged a b' og e latha 'chruadail,  
An la 'bhualleadh athair morail,  
Chuireadh lomadh treun-fhèar dàna  
Thalla 'bhais le 'ghairdein cròdha.

Bha alg Eachann Og "a gaisge  
Ceathair mhac 'bu taitneach dòighean;  
EACHANN MOR a cheileachd an uaisle,  
'S nach robh bruailleineach no pròisell;  
Deagh SHIR LACHAINN, am fear euchdach  
'Bu mhor feum an Inbhir-Lòchaidh;  
Dòmhnil Bhròlais, cridh' an t-suaircels,  
'S Iain Suaineach an deas chòmhraidaidh.

An SIR EACHANN RUADH, mac Lachainn,  
Bha sàr ghaisgeach smachdail, gleusda;  
Ach bha 'nàdar mar an lasair,  
'S chuir sin as da 'n Inbhirchéitein  
Sheas e nuair bu chòir dha telchead  
Le 'fhir dheas am mach bho 'n teugmhall;  
'S dh' fhág sin lag a chinneadh cluiteach  
'Dhion an duthecha roimh luchd-reubainn.

B' e a bhrathair og, SIR AILEÍN,  
Am fear allail 'bu mnath gluasad,

A bha 'n nis an Dubhairt ghreadhnach  
 Na 'cheann-feadh'n' air laoch a chruadail.  
 Bha SIR IAIN, mac Shir ALLEN,  
 Na 'thriath barraichte, flor uasal,  
 'S na 'laoch foghainteach fo 'armalbh  
 Mar a dhearbh e an Raon-Ruairidh.

Chall e 'fhearrann le 'chuid goraich',  
 Is le seòltachd a luchd-fuatha,  
 'S dh' fheum e dol do 'n Fhraing air fogradh  
 Ann an dochas ri la fuasgladh.  
 Sheas e latha Sliabh-an-t-Siorra  
 Le 'ard chinneadh mar bu dual da,  
 A sgrios as nan gaisgeach coimheach  
 A bha roimhe, 's gan dian ruagadh.

Leam is duilich mar a lean'e,  
 An righ amaldeach ud, Seumas,  
 Nach robh dileas do na daoine  
 'Bhiodh ri 'thaobh an am gach eigin;  
 'S mar a lean e 'mhac a rithis  
 Le run cridhe gu luath, eibhinn,—  
 Prionnais nach do choisinn urram  
 Mar dheagh dhuine no mar threun-fhear.

Cha lean mi na's fhaidé 'n eachdraladh  
 Aig na gaisgich sgarsteil, mheanmnach.  
 Bha iad clis le 'n clàidhean glonach;  
 Anis an iomairt cha bhiodh cearb Orr';  
 Bha iad flughantach, flor aoibheil,  
 Bha iad caolmhinn ri 'n luchd-leanmuinn,  
 Bha iad seasmhach, duineil, dileas,  
 'S bha iad rioghail le làn dearbhadh.

October 10, 1887.

Glonn, a deed of valor. Biuthaidh, a hero.  
 Lùbanach, twisty, crafty. Reaganach, stic, inflexible, stern. Eagnadh, prudence, wisdom. Lòghmhòr, famous. Òscarach, bold, intrepid. Cròdha, valiant. Teugmhai, battle. The names in small capitals are those of the chiefs.

## Bard Mhic-Gilleain.

The poem known as "An Duanag Ullamh" was published in Ranald Macdonald's Collection, in 1776, and is ascribed to Maclean's bard. If the elegy on Lachlan Cattanach's wife is really genuine, we may safely conclude that it was composed by the author of the poem in Ranald Macdonald's book, and that he was a Maclean. We are not, however, in a position to affirm with certainty that the elegy was actually composed in Lachlan Cattanach's time.

## Cumha Baintighearna Dhubb-airt.

### LE BARD MHIC-GILLEAIN.

'S cianail, gruamach, coimheach, guarach,  
Dh' fhas na fuar chnoic arda;  
'N caol tha salach, molach, balleach,  
On dh' eug an ainnir ghradhach.  
Friamh na gloine, geug na loinne,  
'Dh' fhas gu lurach, allidh,  
Thug fras dhun-idh uainn gun fhuireach,  
Eadar bhun is bharr i.

'S cruadalach am beum a thainig,  
Nuair bu'laidir düll duinn;  
Bha sinn cridheil sunndach, smiorail,  
Gun bhraon snigh' a bruehdadh;

## Gilleain.

as "An Duanag  
in Ranald Mac-  
n 1776, and is  
ard. If the elegy  
s wife is really  
conclude that it  
uthor of the poem  
ook, and that he  
e not, however,  
h certainty that  
posed in Lach-

## na Dhubh-

LEAIN.  
each, guarach,

bailceach,

ach.

pinne,

in fhuireach,

nig,

smiorail,

dh,

'Chlarsach a toirt ciuli le aiteas,  
'S fir aig cleasachd lùthmhòr.  
'N tulach ait le toirm an gáire,  
'S baird a seinn an clutha.

Nuair a chi sinn neoil an aonaich  
'Teachd gu caochadh flamhachd,  
Saolidh sinn gum bi ann feith,  
Ach thig gu geur an t-sian oirnn.  
Nuair bha dochas teann 's gach cridh'  
Gum biodh gach ni gu 'r miann duinn,  
Bhruchd an tuil le toirm gun àbhachd,  
'S dh' fhàlbh ar n-àgh air agiathalibh,

Cha'n loghn', a Lachainn, thu bhith deurach,  
Chaili thu reul nan oighean;  
Chaili thu ionnas mor do-cheannach,  
Chaili thu tulgs' a chomhraidih,  
Chaili thu sgiath a chaidribh shàr mhath,  
Chaili thu airde 'n fhoghluim;  
'S chaili thu iul na fairge ghàbhaidh  
Nuair a b' airde dò-shian.

Thainig i mar bholisgeadh gréine  
Air réidh an oidechche cheothair;  
Sgap i ualinn gach dubhlachd catha  
'Bha cur small air olgridh,  
Cheangail i ar creuchdan ruidh teach,  
'S thug i guin gu sò-ghràdh;  
Thug i dhinn ar n-airm 's ar n-eileadh,  
'S reitlich i gach dò-bheart.

Nam b' e innleachdan ar namhad  
A bhrisdeadh barr ar còisre,  
'S iomadh claidheabhan tana, glas  
A leumadh grad gu feolach;  
'S iomadh gaisgeach armach, treubhach  
'Bheireadh beum 'sa chomhstrì,  
Eadar rudha caol Chinntire,  
'S rinn an eilein cheothalich.

Dh' eirreadh Leathanalch 's Clann-Domhnail.  
 Mar shruth mor nan ard bheann;  
 D' eirreadh Stiubhartalch 's Clann-Chatain,  
 'Bu mhor neart 'sna blarabhf;  
 Thigeadh Dilbhnnich nimhell, chlaoidh teach,  
 'Bheireadh tuinns' gu sathadh.  
 Cha bhloch an alcheamhall gun iarradh,  
 'S fliroin chiar' an airde.

Air an lubhar mhaiseach, ùrall,  
 Laigh an dubhlachd chranndaidh;  
 Ghlac am bàs an ribhinn allidh  
 'S thaing e 'n ros teann i.  
 Ceann gach seoil tha fo na földibh,  
 Gnuis gun cheo, gun sgralng oirr';  
 Beus gun sgod air, crìdh' gun gho,  
 Lamh fhial thoirt oir gun taing bhuaip'.

Thog iad tuaileas le mor fhuarachd,  
 'S iad gun truas nar c. 'l, ruinn,  
 Gun do chuir sinn air sgeir mara  
 A bhean cheanalt', bhaindidh,  
 Gu bheil i beo, 's le lùths is treoir  
 A dusgadh oran lann duinn.  
 Ach 's mis' a chuala fualm num bord  
 Nuair chaidh fo'n fhòid a ceann-se.

'S beag an t-longhnadh an t-larl' Aorach  
 A bhith caolin is brònach,  
 Is gach buille 'fhuair an crann  
 'Bu trom le geugan boldheach,  
 Chaili e 'n drasd am meangan ard  
 Nach d' fhas fo bhilath gu 'r deoin-ne,  
 Thuit e slos am plathadh sùla,  
 'S shearg a shùgh fo fhoidibh.

Gabh an nis gu tamh, a chlarsach,  
 Is grain fonn do cheoil leam,  
 'S nach dig bean a chomhraigheach thialth  
 A 'chluinntinn failte beoil bhuan,

Dh' eisdeachd tormain bhinn nan teud,  
 'S a thoirt cuailch deine 'm dhorn domh.  
 Cha dig is' ach falbhaldh mise,  
 'S bidh sinn fhathasd comhla.

Sian, storm. Ionnas, ionmhas, treasure. Réidh, a plain. Námhaid, genitive námhad, an enemy. Coisir, a festive party. Dh' eileadh stiubh-artaich; her mother was a Stewart. Tuinnse, a rush, a blow. Nach d' fhas fo bhlath; she had no children. Cuach deine, a cup of eagerness, a cup that would rouse to ardor, an inspiring cup.

This elegy was in possession of Dr. Irvine, of Little Dunkeld, in 1810. It was sent to the *Gael* by John F. Campbell, of Islay, in 1873. We give it substantially as it appeared in that excellent monthly. Dr. Irvine and Mr. Campbell were both of the opinion that it was really composed in Lachlan Cattanach's time; and it may have been. Of course no one supposes that it has come down to us as it was made. It may have been sung by several generations before it was committed to writing. The following is a translation of the 1st, 4th, 5th and 9th verses:

The cold, high hills look sad, gloomy, surly and bristling; whilst the strait is muddy, rough, and ridgy since the fair beloved one died. A shower of affliction has taken suddenly away from us the

root of purity and the graceful branch which grew up in loveliness and beauty. It is no wonder, Lachlan, that your tears should flow. You have lost the pole-star of the virgins. You have lost an unpurchaseable treasure. You have lost the shield of the best friendship. You have lost her whose education was of the highest order. And you have lost the guide of the terrible sea when the storm was at its greatest height. She came like a burst of sunshine on the plain in a foggy night. She dispersed the threatening battle-storm, which cast a gloom upon our young people. She bound up our ruddy wounds, and changed hatred to love. She took off us our weapons and war-dress, and settled every trouble. Those who felt not for us in our loss raised with bitter coldness a slanderous tale. They said that we placed the amiable and modest wife on a rock in the sea, and that she is alive, actively and energetically awakening against us the song of swords. But I myself heard the sound of her coffin when her head was placed under the sods.

According to a current tradition, Lachlan Cattanach of Duart caused his wife,

e graceful branch  
iness and beauty.  
n, that your tears  
lost the pole-star  
have lost an un-

You have lost  
friendship. You  
cation was of the  
ou have lost the  
when the storm  
ight. She came  
on the plain in a  
rsed the threat-  
h cast a gloom

She bound up  
anged hatred to  
ur weapons and  
every trouble.  
us in our loss  
ss a slanderous  
placed the ami-  
a rock in the  
e, actively and  
against us the  
self heard the  
her head was

tradition, Lach-  
used his wife,

Elizabeth Campbell, to be placed on a low rock in the sea, where she would be overwhelmed by the tide and drowned. She was rescued from her perilous position and sent home to Inverary. In 1810 Joanna Baillie published "The Family Legend," a tragedy founded upon this tradition. It is also the subject of Campbell's Glenara. According to the author of the Gaelic elegy the story of Lachlan Cattanach's cruel treatment of his wife is utterly false.

### Tighearna Chola.

Hector Maclean, second son of John Abrach of Coll, was born about the year 1490. He was known as Eachann Mac Iain, or Hector the son of John. He was also known as An Cleireach Beag, or the Little Clerk. He was married twice. By his first wife, Meve, daughter of John Macdonald of Islay, Alasdair Mac Iain Chathanaich, he had one son, Hector Roy, his successor. By his second wife, Finvola, daughter of Godfrey Macallister of Loup, he had two sons; Allan, first Maclean of Achanasaul in Mull, and

John, first Maclean of Grishpool, in Coll. He succeeded his brother John as laird of Coll in 1558. He died some time after the year 1559. He was a good man and was well-educated. He was the author of a number of poems, some of them written in Gaelic and some in Latin.

#### NA DEICH AITHNTEAN.

Creid direach an Righ nan dul,  
'S cuir air chùl umhlachd do dhealbh  
Na tabhair ainm Righ nan righ  
'N diomhanas, oir bidh sin searbh.

Domhnach Righ nèimh nan nial  
Dean le d' chridhe 'chumail saor  
T' athair 's do mhathair gach uair  
Fo onair bhuit biodh araoen,

Na dean marbhadh 's cum bho thnù,  
Adhaltrannas na cuir an gniomh.  
Gaduigheachd no goid na dean,  
'S na tog flanuis ach gu flor.

Na sanntaich thusa dhuit fein.  
Taigh fir eile no a bhean,  
No ni de 'cairneis gu lèir;  
A staigh bi-sa direach glan..

Sin deich aithntean Dé dhuit.  
Tuig iad gu flor agus creid;  
Ma ni thu uile d' an réir  
Cha 'n eagal dhuit fein no dha d' thaigh.  
Ars' an Cléireach Beag, Triath Chola.

## Caismeachd Ailein nan Sop.

'S mithich dhuinne mar bhun umhlachd  
 Dan burdain a chasgailt dhuit,  
 A fhleasgaich bhrighealbhoir 'fhluchas  
 plosan

Le d' dhibh spiosair, neartmhoraich.

'N nochd nar cheilteadh fion na Fraingo  
 Nad theach meanmnach, masgalach,  
 A shil uabhrich nach blodh uaigneach,  
 'S o 'm biodh sluagh gu cadaituch.

'S iomad geocach ann ad chòsan,  
 Agus deoiridh aigeantach  
 Nuair 'leigeadh iad am mach am bárca  
 Thar an caball ro ghasda.

Ceanglar uimpe mar bhur n-àbhaist,  
 Cuan a b' aird' do chasgairt leo,  
 'S nitear sin a reir a cheile  
 Gun fheum 'bhith air ath-dheanamh,

Beirt chaol righinn, lioumhor, chainbe,  
 Gun aon snalm marcachd oirr',  
 'N ceangal ri failbheagalibh farainn,  
 Droineab nach iarr acarachd.

Sin air dheanamh lùthach, laidir,  
 Le spionnadh ard 'sa cheart uair sin,  
 Gus an dugadh air a crannaibh clao纳dh  
 Taobh na gaoith' a cheart-eigin.

Nuair 'shuidheadh iad air a crann-ceille  
 Gach fear fein ri dreapaireachd,  
 A liuthad sodar mulr onfhaidh,  
 'S e gu ceanngheal, gorm, caiteineach.

A brisdeadh gach taobl de 'brànnradh,  
 'S e 'n col-ruith ri 'baidealaibh.  
 Fad bhur fad fhradhairc 'sna neulairb,  
 'Slad o 'beul ri 'thaicinn leo.

Grishpool, in Coll.  
 John as laird  
 died some time  
 He was a good man  
 d. He was the  
 poems, some of  
 and some in Latin.

HNTLEAN.  
 nan dul,  
 hd do dhealbh  
 nan righ  
 sin searbh.  
 nan nial  
 mail saor  
 gach uair  
 raon,  
 m bho thnù,  
 gniomh.  
 a dean,  
 dor.  
 fein.  
 ;  
 an.  
 uit.  
 d;  
 dha d' thaigh.  
 Triath Chola.

A dol timchioll sruth no sàilein,  
 'S i gu leanabhall, tartarach,  
 'S iomad luireach an eanagal ri 'h-earraich  
 'S bogha dearg Sasunnach.

Crainn air an locradh o rinn gu dosálbh,  
 Le 'n cinn dhoideach, fhad-ghaineach.  
 Nuair a chunnacadar am fad bhuit  
 Na críochan ris an robb fuath acasan,

Glacadar na fuirbi righne  
 Nan dòidibh min', ladarn;

Rinn iad an t-iomrain teann teth  
 Tobhtach, laidir, eolach, acuinneach.

Thug iad cudrom air na liaghaibh,  
 'S raimh gam pianadh acasan;  
 Chuir iad a beoil mhor ri 'cheille,  
 'S a da chliéth an talce sin.

Dan burdain, a bantering song, a song composed in good humor, but containing some gentle touches of sarcasm. Pios, a silver cup. Masgalach, flattering. Beirt, shrouds, tackling of a ship. Droineab, tackling. Acarachd, moderation, gentleness. Lùthach, strong, well-jointed. Crann-ceille, helm. Cedar, a trotting, a trotting horse, a wave trotting or rushing on. Onfhadbh, a blast, a storm, Calteineach, rough, surly. Brànnradh, a prop, a support, a stand. Baideal, the upper part of a sail, an ensign, a tower. Slad, fagging, making havoc, plundering. Sàilein, a little inlet, gulf, or arm of the sea. Tartarach, noisy, clamorous, bold. Doideach, strong. Fad-ghaineach, long-darted. Dòid, the hand, grasp. Tobhtach, furnished with benches for rowers. Liagh, the blade of an oar. Cliath, or cliath-rainh, a set of oars.

---

Ailein nan Sop was a man of courage and ability. He got a small fleet under his command and made plundering ex-

ursions to Ireland, the Lowlands, and parts of the Highlands. He received the name Ailein nan Sop from the fact that he frequently set wisps of burning straw to the buildings of the districts invaded by him, and reduced them to ashes. He killed the laird of Lethir and took possession of his lands. He killed Malcolm Macneill of Gigha in 1520, and seized his estate. The Earl of Argyll secured his non-interference by a gift of the lands of Cille-Charmaig in Knapdale, and MacDonald of Islay by a gift of Tarbert Castle. He died in 1551, and was buried in Iona. He had two natural sons, Hector and John. They were both legitimated in August, 1547.

According to tradition Hector Maclean, the bard, afterwards laird of Coll, made some remarks about Ailein nan Sop's conduct that were not very complimentary. Allan, provoked by these remarks, went to Coll, seized the poet, and took him away as a prisoner to Tarbert Castle. The bard composed a poem about Allan, which pleased him so much that he set his prisoner at liberty with a friendly warning to be more guarded about his tongue for the future. Dr. Maclean states

no sàilein,  
arach,  
eangal ri 'h-earrach  
nach.

o rinn gu dosáibh,  
fhad-ghaineach.  
m fad bhuit  
h fuath acasan,

rní;  
eann teth  
u, acuinneach.

t liaghaibh,  
casan;  
ri 'cheille,  
sin.

song, a song com-  
nt containing some  
Plos, a silver cup.  
t, shrouds, tackling  
g. Acarachd, mod-  
nach, strong, well-  
Sodar, a trotting,  
ting or rushing on.  
Calteineach, rough,  
a support, a stand.  
a sail, an ensign, a  
ng havoc, plunder-  
gulf, or arm of the  
orous, bold. Doid-  
ech, long-darted.  
obhtach, furnished  
agh, the blade of  
h, a set of oars.

nan of courage  
nall fleet under  
plundering ex-

that Caismeachd Ailein nan Sop was composed about the year 1537. It is in all probability the very poem which procured his liberty for the scholarly bard of Coll.

---

### Eachann Bacach.

---

Hector Maclean was a native of Mull. He was known as Eachann Bacach an t-Aaosdana, or Lame Hector the Poet. There is a tradition to the effect that he belonged to the Macleans of Ross, that he fought at the battle of Inverkeithing, and that a wound received there was the cause of his lameness. Tradition also relates that he had seven brothers, that they were all killed at Inverkeithing defending their chief, and that one of them, Neil Buie, Niall Buidhe, was a very prominent warrior. Hector Bacach was an excellent poet.

## Oran

DO SHIR LACHAINN MAC-GILLEAIN.

## LUINNEAG.

A Lachainn oig, gum faic mi thu;  
 B' e m' aiteas a bhith lamh-riut;  
 Gum faic mi fo cheann seachdain thu  
 Mur glac am flabhras ard mi.  
 A ghnuis chiuin, mhálda, sholta,  
 Is am beul o 'n socrach gáire;  
 Do dhéind gun stóir, o 'm binn 'thig gloir,  
 'S o 'm faight' le sólas failte.

A Lachainn oig, gun innsinn umad  
 Sgeul a 's binn' ri 'aireamh,  
 An nis on rinn e craobh-sgaoileadh  
 'S na bheil an taoibh so 'dh-fhairge.  
 Tha thu cho lan de dh-fhinealtachd,  
 'S a dh'linsear ann ai seanchas.  
 Gur macan garg d' a ríreadh thu  
 An aon dól sios an garbh-chath.

Is e ceannard Chlann-Ghillean  
 A dh' fhas flathaasach le cruadal;  
 Chraobhsgaoil e feadh gach tighearnais  
 Gun d' ghleidh thu dliaghell t' uaisle.  
 Is ionadach neach bu shugradh leis  
 Bhith crùbadh ann an truaillieachd;  
 Rinn thusa beart 'bu chluitich'  
 Air an dùchais mar bu dual dhuit.

Is e na chuir mi 'dh-eolas ort  
 A dh' flag an ceo mu m' shuillibh.  
 'S ann alg a mheud 's a fhuair mi dheth,  
 A leig mi ruraig an'tus ort.  
 Dh' aithnichinn air an fhaiche thu,  
 A lùb nan cas-chiabhdh ur-ghian,  
 Gum b' ursann-cath' air gaisgich thu,  
 Nan digeadh creach ad dhuthaich.

B'e sud an gasan leis 'm bu taitneach  
 Picean dath' a libadh;  
 An t-iubhar nuadh nuair thairnt' ri cluais  
 Am beithe bhuailt bu shiubhlach.  
 Céir is roiseid bhiodh fo t' ordaig,  
 Is it' an eoin gu h-ur-ghlan..  
 Mu chul an fheidh mò 'n gearrteadh leum,  
 Bhiodh 'fhuil na 'leine bruite.

Is sud na h arm a ghiacainn duit  
 A dhol air sraid an fhudair,  
 Caol chuilbheir a ghleois shniomhanaich,  
 'S a bheoil o 'n clunteach cuimse,  
 Geur spàinteach laidir, fulangach  
 An laimh a churaidh chluittich,  
 'S an sgiath 'bu tric an taliseanadh  
 Air ghairdean deas nar lùth-chleas.

Mo ghaol an t-oigear calteineach  
 A leugh a chairt 's 'rinn gual d' i;  
 Le'n éireadh suas na brataichean.  
 A steach o ghlaic nam fuar-bheann,  
 'N am dusgadh as an eadail daibh  
 Gun d' bhuailt thu pais mu'n chluais orr';  
 Is thilig thu 'steach an teachdairreachd,  
 Le ceart air bhac an gualainn,

Is lomadh bratach shuaicheant'  
 'S an robh smualls, is cruas, is cairdeas  
 A dh' eireadh ri am cruidail leat  
 'Thoirt buaidh' am mach 'san àraich.  
 Dh' eireadh a Aird-ghobhar leat  
 Fir fhoghainteach neo-sgàthach;  
 'S dh' earbainn shin gun geilleadh dhuit  
 Fir ghleusda o Bhraigh-charnaig.

Ghrad għluaiseadh leat 'sna h-eileinib  
 Dream dhian nach ceil an gradh ort;  
 Is thigeadh ort a Mor-innis  
 A bhratach leoghant', laidir.

Gum faicteadh sud gu follaiseach  
 Fir fhoinnidh ann an Aros;  
 Na fir ura ghasd' nach díaltadh  
 Sglurs 'thoirt air an namhald.

Gum éireadh seoid o 'n Mhoidhe leat,  
 Nach cuireadh bruthach spàirn orr,  
 Le 'n ceanna-bheirtean crualdh', glana,  
 'S le 'n lannan geala marbhatach.  
 Bhileadh cuillbeirean caol acuinneach  
 Aig gaisgich nan gníomh gallbheach,  
 A dheanadh luaidh a chaisleachadh  
 Nuair dh' eireadh srad bho theanchair.

A bhratach aig Clann-Domhnall  
 Nam blodh ann ad choir gum b' sheairde;  
 Fir dheas 'bha seasmhach, cruadalach,  
 Nuair ghuilseadh iad fo 'n armaibh;  
 Is ann an glicas firtneach,  
 Cho math 's a sgriobh an seanchas.  
 Is sud an dream bha innsgineach,  
 Ri 'n innseadh nach roibh leanabail.

An ti b' fearr feum air chuantaibh reidh,  
 'S e Lachainn fein mo run-sa.  
 'N treun laoch gadsa 'dh' fhàs gu spracail,  
 Is d'an robh 'n cleachdadh cuirteil.  
 Tha mi airtnealach am aigheadh  
 Bho nach faic mi 'n dìunlach;  
 Dh' flag sud acaid fad fo m' ainsnibh,  
 Is leig mi 'mach an tùrs' i.

---

Stòr, a broken or decayed tooth. Beart or  
 beirt, a deed, work, or exploit. Calteineach,  
 shaggy, rough. Caisllch, shake, stir up. Inns-  
 gineach, lively, energetic.

## Iorram

DO SHIR LACHAINN MAC-GILLEAIN.

A Sh'ir Lachainn na féile,  
 Nan each cruitheach 's nan geur lann,  
 Is tu m' algear, is m' eudail, 's mo threoir.

Greas a nall ugainn dhachaidh.  
 Oighre dhilgheach na h-airtribh,  
 Is nam pioban 's nam brataichean sröll.

An Duneideann nan caisteal,  
 Tha triath gleusd na mor altim;  
 'S ann de d' bheus a bhith sgapadh an òir,

'S gann gum b' urrainn do dhuthatch  
 'Chur ad lamhaibh de chàinneadh,  
 'Mheud 's a chosgadh tu 'chrùintibh mu'n  
 bhord.

Gur a buidheach gu leir dhilot  
 Do chuid uaislean nan eideadh,  
 Leat gun guidh iad buaigh threun anns gach  
 tòir.

'Chuid de 'n chléir s' a chaidh seachad,  
 Mu do réidhlein gum faight' iad;  
 'S fad 's is cian 'thug luchd-astair ort sgeoil.

Crann gun dolcheall, gun éuradh,  
 'S tric a chosgas na ceudan,  
 Dh' am bi dorsaireachd féile trath nòin.

Bhiodh fir Mhuile mu d' bhrataich,  
 Mu do ghuaillbh gum faict' iad:  
 Bu ni duilich a glacadh 's do leon.

'S luath a chruinnicheadh alg t' fhacal  
 Na flor churaidhnean gasda,  
 'Bheireadh ful nuaир a chasteadh ri'n sroin.

Bhiodh ac' boghachan dathte  
 A chùll bhuidh thig a Sasunn,  
 'Ghabhadh lùbadh 's nach spealtadh 'san  
 dorn;

Flubhaidh chinnteach, chruaidh, fhallain,  
 'S i gun thiaradh, 's gach geal laimh,  
 'Dheanadh reubadh nualr 'bheanadh i 'dh-  
 sheoil;

De na gallain 'bu daoire  
 Cruaidh, sgalanta, caoineil  
 Glac earr' oirr' 's ceann làdhrach o'n ord;

Is pic dhireach nam meallan,  
 Mar a ghrian 's i gun smal oirr',  
 'Chuireadh naimhdean gu talamh fo leon.

'S math do bharantan daoine,  
 'S iad gan aiseag thar chaoilean,  
 Clann barail, deas, aobhaidh Mhic-Leoid.

Deagh Mhae-Coinnich bu leat e,  
 Bha e dileas dha d' phearsa;  
 Bha sud sgriobh't ann an cairt Chiann.  
 Ghilleoin.

Sir Lachlan Maclean of Duart was the second son of Hector Og of Duart by his first wife, a daughter of Mackenzie of Kintail. He succeeded his brother Hector Mor, as Lord of Duart and chief of his clan, in 1626. He was created a baronet by Charles I., September 30, 1631. Leaving his brother, Donald of

Brolas, to raise his followers, he made haste with thirty of his kinsmen to join Montrose. He arrived just in time to take part in the battle of Inverlochy, February 2, 1645. He had 1,100 men, 750 being Macleans and 350 Macquarries, Macneils, and others, at the battle of Kilsyth, August 15th, 1645. His brother Donald, Domhnall mac Eachainn Oig, was Lieutenant-Colonel under him. General David Leslie and Argyll invaded Mull with a force of 5,000 men in 1647, and ravaged a great part of the island. In the same year Argyll bought up all the debts, both public and private, that he could find against Sir Lachlan, seized himself and imprisoned him in the castle of Carrick. He was in prison about a year. He lived only a few months after his liberation. He died at Duart Castle, April 18th, 1648. He was buried at Iona. By his wife, Mary, daughter of Sir Roderick Mor Macleod of Dunvegan, he left two sons, Hector Roy and Allan.

## Oran

## DO SHIR LACHAINN MAC-GILLEAIN.

'S ann Dicladain, a shàir,  
 'Ghabh mi cead dhiot air tràigh;  
 'Righ, gum falceam thu slán neo-airsealach.

A Shir Lachainn nam bàrc,  
 'Chuirreadh luingeas air sàll',  
 Leis an togar an cabhlach acuinneach.

Gur tu olighr' Eachainn Oig,  
 Leis an eireadh na sloigh;  
 Nuair a leumadh do shron cha b' aircleach  
 thu.

Clann-Ghillean cha tiàth  
 'Dhol an cogadh nan arm;  
 'S tric a bhuannaich sibh blar, 's e b' thasan  
 duibh.

'S fada 'chluinnteadh bhur foirm  
 Agus farum bhur gleois  
 'Togail chreach o na chrò 's a għlasanach.

Nuair a spreigeadh sibh piob,  
 'S fuaim bhur creich' ga 'cur sios,  
 Gum biadh crith air an tir 'san tachradh  
 sibh.

Nuair a nochdadh sibh srol  
 Ris na caol chrannaibh stoir,  
 'S mairg a thachradh ga 'dheoin roimh 'r  
 lasraichean.

An dùirn laochraidi gun leon  
 Bhiodh caol chuibhrean gorm,  
 Agus sradag nan ord 'toirt lasain daibh.

Fhad 's a bhitheas tu beo  
 Cum an etiur ann ad dhorn,  
 Is na mealladh fear-sgoid no beirte thu.

Chluinnt' ad thalla fualm theud  
 An am laighe do 'n ghrein,  
 'S mnathan grinne 'cur gréis air fasanan.

'S mi bhiodh cinnteach a t' theum  
 Ann am beanntalbh na seilg',  
 'S do choir earbsach air éill roimh 'n chamh.  
 analch.

Namhaid eillid nan gleann,  
 Agus bradaín nan allt;  
 Sglobair fairg' thu 's muir ard 's an lang.  
 analch

Slàn gun till thu a rithisd,  
 Air reothart an lionaidh,  
 Gu l'ubhairt 'bu rioghail, algeannach.

Ochain, ochain, mo chràdh!  
 'Chloinn-'illeain nam bàrc,  
 'S e mo chreach mar 'tha 'n tràghadh seachad  
 oribh.

### A Chno Shamhna :

MARBHANN DO SHIR LACHAINN MAC-GIL-  
LEAIN, TRIATH DHUBHAIRT, A CHAOCHAIL.  
'SA BHLIADHNA, 1648.

Thrall ar bunadh gu Pàras;  
Co a b'urrainn a sheanachas  
Ach Mac-Mhuirich mac Fhearghuis,  
Craobh a thuinich re aimsir',  
'Fhriamhaich bun ann an Albainn;  
Chuidich fear dhíu Cath Ghairbheilech;  
Fhuair sinn ullaith fear-ainm' a theachd beo.  
Fhuair sinn ullaith, etc.

Cha chraobh chura, cha phlaonta,  
Cha chno 'n uiridh o'n d'has thu,  
Cha bhlàth chuirteadh mu bhealtnainn,  
Ach fas dùllich is mheanglan,  
Am meur mullaich so 'dh' fhag sinn :  
Criosé 'chur tuilleadh an aite na dh' fhalbh.

Is mor puthar an raldhe s',  
'S trom an dubhadh so 'dh' has oirnn,  
Gur a cumhann leinn t' fhardach,  
Leaba lithaidd nan claran;—  
'S fad is cuimhne leinn càradh nam bord.

Cha do bhrisidh thu 'chno shamhaa,  
Chaidh do chist' an taigh-geamhraidh,  
Misneach fir Innse-Gall thu;  
'S mor a 's misde do ranntaibh  
Nach clisg thu roimh armait;  
'Righ, bu mheasail thu 'n campa Mhontròis.

'Fhir 'bu rioghaile cleachdad,  
'S tu 'bu bhloganta falcina;  
A dol 'sios ann am machair  
Bhiodh leat mile mu d' bhrataich,  
'Chuid 'bu phriseil' de 'n eachraig;  
Luchd-do mhiorain nan caist' ort,

'S ann a dh' innsteadh leo t' fhasan  
Nuair 'bu sgith leo cur sgapaidh 'nam feoil.

Cha bu bhuannachd do d' namhaid  
'Thigh'nn a dh' thuasgladh uait làmhain;  
Bha thu buadhach 's gach aite;  
Cha b' e fuath mhic a mbàile  
Fear do shnvaidh 'thigh'nn do dh-fhardaich;  
Cha dath uaine 'bu bhlaith dhuit  
Nuair a bhualleadh an t-ardan do phor.

Cha b'e sin mo luan-caisge  
Nuair a bhuaill do ghath báis thu;  
'S truagh a dh 'thag thu do chairdean;  
Mar ghàir sheillean an gàradh,  
'N deidh am mealannan fhagail,  
No uain earrach gun mhathair,  
'S fad a chluinnear an gárich mu 'n chro.

Bhuineadh dhinne na ùr ros,  
Fear ar taighe 's ar crun-fhear;  
Ghabh e 'n rathad air thus uainn;  
'S iomad latha r'a chünntas,  
A bh' aig maithibh do dhuthcha,  
Meud an aighir 's am mûrné;  
Bha mi tathaich do chuirte  
Seal mu 'm b' urainn mi 'n t-ur lar aic' thalbh.

Gum b' althriseach t' fheum-s' dha,  
'N aon na crannan a bheumadh,  
'Chum an deannal a sheideadh;  
Bhiodh lann thana, chruaidh, gheur ort,  
'S tu fad la air an t-seirm sin,  
'S cha bhiodh lag bhuiille mheirbh o de dhorn.

Till ri t' fhochal, a Dhéibhl,  
Tha i nis 'na clàr reidh dhuit,  
O nach maireann t' shear-streupa;  
Dh' imich Alasdair shein bhuainn,  
'Thuit le baran an Eirinn,

dh leo t' fhasan  
 cur sgapaidh 'nam feoil.  
 do d' namhaid  
 asgladh uait làmhain;  
 gach aite;  
 a mhàile  
 ligh'nn do dh-fhardaich;  
 blath dhuit  
 n t-ardan do phor.  
 aisge  
 th báis thu;  
 hu do chairdean;  
 n gáradh,  
 n fhagail,  
 nhathair,  
 gáirich mu 'n chro.  
 ur ros,  
 n-fhear;  
 huas uainn;  
 uatas,  
 huthcha,  
 ùirne;  
 arte  
 'n t-uriarais' fhalbh.  
 um-s' dha,  
 imadh,  
 deadh;  
 idh, gheur ort,  
 sin,  
 heilrbh o de dhorn.  
 uit,  
 streupa;  
 huainn,

'S cha b'e mala na reit' e;  
 Do dh-fhearabh Dhuneideann,  
 No 'Mhac-Caillein cha ghéilleadh r' a bheo.

Nàile chunnala mi aimsir,  
 'S tu ri siubhal na sealga,  
 Nach bu chuith ort an garbhlaich;  
 Pic de 'n lubhar cha d' fhas i;  
 'Chuireadhi pudhar ne spairn ort;  
 Cha bhiodh fuidheal nach tairnteadh,  
 Nam biodh lùthadh 'na crann-ghall  
 'Chuireadhi siubhal fo èarr-it' an eoin.

Glac chomhnard an càradh  
 Am bian ròineach na h-earba,  
 Cinn storach o 'n cheardaich;  
 Cha bhiodh oirleach gun bhathadh,  
 Eadar smeoirn agus gáine,  
 Le neart corcaich a Flàrras;  
 Cha bhiodh feolach an tearmad  
 Air an seoladha tu 'n crann sin ad dheoin.

B' eol dhomh innseadh na bh' aca;—  
 B' ann de bheusaibh Shir Lachainn  
 'Bhith 'g ol fion an taigh farsuinn,  
 Mnathan riomhach ri fasain  
 A cur siod' agus pasmuinn,  
 Glòir bhinn agus macnas,  
 Anns an am 'sam bu chleachd leibh 'bhith  
 pòit.

Gum bu mhath do dhol freasdail,  
 An taigh mèr am bial feasgair  
 Uisge-beatha nam feadan  
 Bhiodh am piosan ga leigell;  
 Sin 's a chlarsach ga spreigeadh ri ceol.

'N am do 'n fhàire bhi 'glasadh  
 Bhiodh a chlarsach ga creachadh;  
 Cha bhiodh ceol innt' an tasgaidh

Ach na meoir ga thoirt aiste,  
 Gun leon latmhe, gun laigse,  
 Gus 'm bu mhiannach leibh cadal gu fòil.

Cnaip na h-àraich ri braise,  
 Iomairt tailisg mu seach orr',  
 Fir feoirne ri tartraich,  
 Toirm is màthadh air chairtean;  
 Dotair Spainteach is tasdain;  
 Bhiodh gan dioladh gun lasan 'nan lorg.

Thug cùch teist air do bheusan  
 Nach robh ceist ort mar threuu shear,  
 Bha aoidh deiseachd is deillbh ort,  
 Bha fàth seirc' aig do chéil' ort,  
 Bha gradh is eagal Mhic Dé ort;  
 Bhiodh an sgrìobhair ga leughadh  
 Ann ad thalla mun eireadh do bhòrd.

Ged bu liomhhor ort frasachd,  
 Chum thu direach do d' mhac e,  
 Breid dionach gun sracadh,  
 Cha do dhiobair ceann-slat' thu,  
 On's e Criosd a b' shear-beirt dhuit;  
 Sin an Ti a leig leat an taod-sgoid.

'Mhic, ma ghlacas tu 'n stiuir so,  
 Cha bu fhìlathas gun dùthchas  
 Dhuit bhith grathunn air t-urnigh,  
 Cuir ga caitheamh an triuir so;  
 Cuir an t-Athair air thus ann,  
 Blodh am Mac mar shear-iuil oirr',  
 'S an Spiorad Naomha ga stiuireadh gu nòs.

---

Mac-Mhulrich mac Fhearghuis, the registrar  
 of the monastery of Iona. Fear-ainne; Hector  
 Roy of Duart fought at Harlaw in 1411. Sir  
 Lachlan's heir was also called Hector Roy.  
 Débhl; General David Leslie. Alasdair, the

rt aiste,  
laigse,  
leibh cadal gu fòil.

praise,  
ch orr',  
chairtean;  
asdain;  
in lasan 'nan lorg.

sheusas  
ur threun fhear;  
deilbh ort,  
héil' ort,  
c Dé ort;  
leughadh  
adh do bhòrd.

sachd,  
mhac e,  
dh,  
alt' thu,  
beirt dhuit;  
od-sgoid.  
  
uiuir so,  
chas  
t-urnigh,  
ir so;  
ann,  
uil oirr',  
tiuireadh gu nòs.

nis, the registrar  
ar-alme; Hector  
aw in 1411. Sir  
ed Hector Roy.  
Alasdair, the

famous Alasdair Mac Cholla, fear tholladh nan taighean.

Bunadh, the stock of a tree; applied here to a chief as the stock which supported the branches of the clan. Uladh, a treasure. Pudhar, loss, damage, hurt. Fuath, a spectre, a scarecrow. Luan-calsge, Easter Monday. Cuith, a snow bank. Lùthadh, strength. Crann-ghail, a bow. Smeoirn, the end of the arrow next the bow-string. Gaine, an arrow, a dart. Feochall, dirt. Cnaip na h-arach ri braise is in Ranald Macdonald's version, Bhiodh na clearach ri braise. Fear-feoirne, a chessman. Flathas, dominion, the position of a chief. Nòs, custom, correct habit; nos luingis, a ship-dock.

---

## Blar Inbhircheitein.

### LUINNEAG.

Fail il an u, hil an u, hil an o ro;  
Fail il an u, hil an u, hil an o ro;  
Fail il an u, hil an u, hil an o ro;  
Fail il an o, ho 's och nan och mar tha sin.

Gur a h-oil leam an sgeula so  
A dh-eisd mi Di-domhnaich;  
Gun bhith tuilleadh gà fhaighneachd,  
Gur h-e 'n fhöill so 'chaith Hobron,  
Dh' fhas iad shios Mac-Gilleain,  
'Cur a chatha 'na onar,  
'S theich iad' shein troimh a cheille,  
'S bha ratreut ann mar ordagh.

'S mor bha 'dh-uireasbhuidh lamh ort,  
Ged thug ardan ort fuireach,  
Agus tuilleadh 's an t-anabarr  
'Theachd an nall air an luingeas.  
'S mise 'chuireadh an geall sin

Mur blodh ann ach na h-urad,  
 Nach buailleadh iad bangá  
 Anns a champa le sulas

Chuir thu grabhailte cruadhach ort,  
 Air ghruag nan ciabá amlach,  
 Claidheabh tan' air a liobhadh,  
 Is e direach gu 'bharr-dheis,  
 Sgiath dhaingeann ran cruaidh shnaim,  
 Agus dual nam breac meanmnach,  
 'S paidhir dhagachan sgríosail  
 Air chries nam ball airgid.

Cha bu shlachdan alg ònid  
 Culaidh chomhraig a ghaisgich;  
 'Dol an coinnimh do nambad,  
 Cha chrith-mhanntain a ghlac thu.  
 Nuair a bhualt thu beum-sgeithe  
 Dh larraidh celle co-chath' riut,  
 Is a thug thu 'nan comhall,  
 Thetch Hòbron 's a mharc-shluagh.

'S ann a thug thu do dhualchas  
 O 'n shear 'bhuaileadh an Gruinneart;  
 Cha robh'n iomairt gun fhuathas,  
 Cha robh 'bhuannachd gun chunnart.  
 Gun robh torrunn an lamhaich  
 Agus fairneanach għunna,  
 Ri deas lalmh mo ghraidihsa  
 'Cur a chairdean gu fulang.

Cha b'i ruraig nd fir Mhuile  
 Gu traigh Għruinneit a chreach sunn;  
 Gur h-e mheudalix mo mhulad,  
 Sar mhac urrant Shir Lachainn  
 'Bhith fo bhinn alg luchd Beurla,  
 'S nach do dh-fheud e dol as orr'.  
 B'e sin connspunn na troide  
 'Chuir an cogadh an cleachdadh.

Nuair a thogteadh leat bratach  
 Gheibh' fir ghasd air a mharg leat;  
 'Mhoire, 's iomad bean baile  
 Dh' fhad sud tamuli 'na banntrach,  
 Agus leanach beag eiche  
 'Na dhilleachdan anfhan.  
 Ach ge duillich do mhuinntir,  
 Cha 'n ann unp' tha ar dearmail.

Gur a h-iomadh laoch dorn-gheal  
 'Chaidh an ordagh mu d' bhrataich,  
 Agus òganach sgiamhach  
 'Bha ga riasladh fo eachaibh.  
 Agus spailp de dh-fhear taighe  
 Nach dug athadh dha phearsa,  
 'Toirt a chlaidhibh a duille  
 Cheart cho guineach ri ealtuinn.

Nuair a thogamaid feachdan,  
 Gum bu ghasd ar ceann-armait;  
 Ge b'e thigeadh air eachdraidh,  
 Ghabh lad tlachd dhiot air 'Ghallaichd.  
 Bha thu'd charaid do 'n Mharcus  
 A bha 'n Sasunn gun cheir 'n air;  
 'S bu tu co-sainm Eachainn  
 Leis 'n do ghlacadh an cabhlach.

Nuair a thug e 'nan cinnseal  
 Leag e dinneir an Iarla;  
 Ghlacadh luingeas an righ leis,  
 'S rinn e diobhail air bianaibh.  
 Air teachd dha an deidh sin  
 Chuir e crioch air na dh' iarr e;  
 'S thug e turas a 'rioghachd  
 Gus 'n do strlochd Baile-Cláith dha.  
 'S fad on dh' imich am fear ud,  
 'S cha 'n ann ga ghearan a tha sinn;  
 Ach ma dh' fhagadh gun sealadh  
 Sull mheallach an Ármuinn.

Och,—gum maith an t-aon Dia dhuinn,—  
 Gur h e 'iargain a chraoigh sinn;  
 Gun robh aoidh fir an domhain  
 'Na co-shéis a fas riut.

Ge b' i 'thug an cion falaich,  
 'Cur gu h-ealanta litreach,  
 Ged b' i nighean Mhic-Callein,  
 Bu diol mairiste dh' is' thu.  
 Gur a malrg i 'thug gaol dhuit  
 Ma chaochlas i 'nis e,  
 Is nach faic i air thalamh  
 Do mhac samhailt am misnich.

Mu dheireadh an t-samhraidh  
 Cha robh meanmn no deagh sgeul oirnn;  
 'S beag an t-longhnadh do ranntachd  
 'Bhith fo champar as t' éugmhais,  
 Agus mulnntr do dhuthcha  
 'Bhith fo churam mu d' dheiibhinn;  
 Gun robh 'n t-aobhar sud aca  
 Gu ruige leas agus creubhag.

Tha ionndraichinn bhualinne  
 'S cha bu shuarach an call e;  
 Gum bu mhor an luach-taisgeil,  
 Ma tha 'n taisgealadh dearbhte,  
 A bheireadh daoin' uaisle  
 As an uachdarán ainmeil,  
 As ar tighearna smachdail,—  
 'S cha bu lapach an ceanntar.

Calt an robh e air thalamh  
 Boinne fala a b' aille,  
 Na oighre sin Dhubhairt,  
 D' am bu chubhaidh bhi statall?  
 Gur a h lomad bean sheul-dearg  
 A bha 'breid air dhroch càradh,  
 Nuair a fhuair iad beachd sgeula  
 Gun do chreuchdadh 'sa bhlar thu.

n t-aon Dia dhuinn,  
chraidh sinn;  
an domhain  
ut.

a falaich,  
treach,  
nic-Cailein,  
is' thu.  
raol dhuibh  
,  
amh  
n misnich.

mhraidh  
deagh sgeul oirnn;  
h do ranntachd  
éugmhais,  
ithcha  
l' dheilbhinn;  
sud aca  
ubhag.

ainne  
call e;  
taisgell,  
earbhte,  
le  
ll,  
all,—  
ntard.  
nh

stataif?  
ul-dearg  
aradh,  
sgeula  
ohlar thu.

Tha do phàirc air a dùnadh,  
Ionad-luchairt nan Gàidheal.  
Gur a deacair sud innseadh,  
Aig ro dhillseachd do phairtidh;  
Tha a chraobh a b' fearr ubhlan  
Air a rusgadh an drast diu.  
Och, a Mhoire, mo dhiubhail,  
Chaidh am flùr bharr a ghàraidh!

Ach ma 's duine 'chaidh dbinn e,  
Guidhibh Criod leis na th' agaibh;  
Thoiribh aire mar 's eoir dhuibh  
Do chainnt lob mu na macalibh  
Agus lhubhraibh e 'n Aon-fhear,  
Ma 's e chuibhreach an caisteal;  
No ma ghearradh a laithean,  
'S ann fo 'ráidh-san a thachair.

This poem was composed immediately after the news of the sad result of the battle of Inverkeithing had reached Mull. It is evident from several expressions in it, especially from the last verse, that the author had a faint hope that Sir Hector, though severely wounded and a prisoner, was not dead.

The chief referred to in the tenth verse is Eachann Ruadh nan Cath, who was killed at the battle of Harlaw in 1411. The saying by Job about his sons, to which reference is made in the last verse, is this: "Naked came I out of my

(G).

mother's womb, and naked shall I return  
thither, the Lord gave, and the Lord  
hath taken away; blessed be the name  
of the Lord."

The sixth and tenth verses are now published for the first time. In a note in his collection John Maclean says:—  
 "Tha an t-oran so ann an co-chruinneachadh Raonaill Dhomhnallaich, agus 's e 'thug dhomhsa, 'chur san fhearr so gun d' fhuair mi da rann deth nach h-eil anns an leabhar sin."

The Marquis referred to in the ninth verse is James, third Marquis, and first Duke, of Hamilton. His mother, Anne Cunningham, was a daughter of James, seventh Earl of Glencairn. Sir Lachlan Mor's mother was a daughter of William, sixth Earl of Glencairn. Thus Sir Lachlan Mor and Anne Cunningham were first cousins. Hector Roy was the great-grandson of Sir Lachlan Mor. The Duke of Hamilton was beheaded in London on Friday, March 9th, 1649.

The battle of Inverkeithing was fought on Sunday, July 20th, 1651. Lambert, Cromwell's general, had 4,000 men, and his opponent, Holburn of Menstrie, about 3,500. Holburn's force consisted

of 1,000 horse under his own immediate command, 1,500 Highland infantry under Sir Hector Maclean of Duart, and about 1,000 Lowland infantry under Sir John Brown of Fordel. Of the Highland infantry 800 were followers of Sir Hector, and 700 followers of Sir George Buchanan, chief of his clan. The followers of Sir Hector were nearly all Macleans. They were all killed except forty. We have no admiration for Sir Hector. He simply acted the part of a mad man. It is true that he was brave, but it is just as true that he lacked common sense. By foolishly continuing the unequal fight, he nearly ruined his clan.

A few of the 800 men who followed Sir Hector must have been Macquarries. Donald Macquarrie, twelfth of Ulva, married Christy, daughter of Lachlan Og, first of Torloisk, and had Allan, his successor, Hector of Ormaig, Lachlan of Laggan, and John of Baile-ghartain. Allan was killed at Inverkeithing.

Holborn fled at the beginning of the battle. He was evidently a traitor.

## Gur Bochd Naidheachd Ar Duthcha;

ORAW DO SHIR EACHANN MAC-GILLEAIN, A  
MHARBHADH ANN AN INBHIR-CHEITEIN.

Gur bochd naidheachd ar duthcha  
'S cha 'n e taighean gan spuinneadh;  
Ach Mac-Gilleain, mo churadh, gun eirigh.  
Gur bochd, etc.

Gu bheil maitean do thire  
Anns a mhachair 'nan sineadh  
Fe chasan nam miltean each eitidh.

B' fhiu a ghibht a bha bhuaitha,  
Cha b' e deireadh na cuaine,  
Ach an t-ailleagan uasal, ard, euchdach.

Bu tu 'n t-oighre 's an '-armunn,  
Is a marcaich' deas, dalcheil,  
Is an t-ailleagan alainn, ur, eibhinn.

Bu tu sgàthan na glaine,  
'N airde 'n Iar riut gun teannadh  
An am cruinneachadh gu carraid nan geur-  
ian.

Bu tu seabhag na-h-uaisle,  
'S ceann-seanachais gach duanachd,  
'Bheireadh trusgan is' duais do luchd-thendum.

Moch 'sa mbaduinn 'sna ghluais thu,  
Rinn thu lomrall bu chruidh leam,  
Nach do chuirimhach thu uaislean na Feinne.

Thainig Cromwel ad choinnimh,  
Dh' at do chridhe le corruiich,  
'S leum thu 'staigh le d' iainn sholuis do'n  
teugmhall.

Mac-Mhic-Eoghain na h-Airde,  
 Agus Tighearn Chinn-Ghearrloch,  
 Rinn iad fuireach 'san nadar 'bu bheus  
 daibh.

Bha Mac-Caillein fo aiteas  
 Nach do thill thu gu d' dhachaidh;  
 Gun robh uileann 'sa mhacan gheal, threubh-  
 ach.

Gun robh taigh is leith Ile,  
 Am bann daingeann dhuit agriobhite,  
 'S bha na fearlann sin strlochdte gu reidh  
 dhuit.

Bho thir-unga sin Breatail  
 Thun na Carragh 's cha bheag i,  
 Bkz na fearainn sin eagnaидh fo d'  
 staolleadh.

---

Eagnaидh is explained in a note as "cinnteach  
 no dearbhte." Tir-unga, literally ounce-land,  
 unga being from the Latin word unkia.

---

### Is Beag Aobhar Mo Shugraidh.

Is beag aobhar mo shugraidi,  
 'S cha 'n fheill sunnd orm ri maenach,

'N diu cha tadhail mi 'n Fhadhall,  
 Ged 's i mheadhail a chleachd mi.

Tha mi sealltainn air Dubhairt,  
 Leam is dubhach a faicinn.

Gur a minig a bha mi  
 'Na taighibh ard' anns a mhaduinn,

'S mi ri sealaitann Earraghaidheal  
 'S barr dearg air a h-atreibh

Cait am faic mi ri m' shaoghal  
 Fear aogaistg Shir Lachainn?

'Dol an coinnimh do namhad  
 Bu neo-ratanach, bras thu.

'Togail suas am bragàda  
 Bu neo-sgàthach air each thu.

Ge b' e chitheadh do dhaoine,  
 'Righ, bu ghreadhnach am faicinn.

Le 'm musgaidean dubh-ghorm,  
 'S iad gun suidh orr, gun deatach.

De na ghrabhalte shoilleir.  
 Nach bu doilleir r'a fhaicinn.

Thug sibh flathas na h-eireann  
 Leisbh air éiginn le tapachd.

Ged a dh-fbag mi mo bhraithrean  
 Ann an arach gan casgairt,

Cha 'n e sud 'tha mi 'g aireamh,  
 Ach sar mhac Shir Lachainn,

A bhith 'n laimh aig luchd-Beurla,  
 Is nach d' fheud e dhol as orr';

Sár chonspunn nan colgreach,  
 'Chuir an cogadh an cleachdadach.

### Catriona Nic-Gilleain.

Catherine Maclean lived in Coll. She was known as Catriona nighean Eoghain mhic Lachainn. It is probable that she belonged to the Coll branch of the Macleans. Her poems show much tenderness of feeling.

### Cumha

DO LACHAINN MAC-GILLEAIN, TRIATH CHOLA,  
A CHAIDH A BHATHADH AN ABHAINN  
LOCHAILDH 'SA BHLIADHNA 1687.

Sann Di-sathuirn a chualas  
Sgeul an fhuathais nach gann;  
Gun robh mnathan gam buatreadh  
'S fir gan gualadh gu teann;  
Bu bheag an t-ionghadh dhaibh fein sud,  
B' ur an eudail a bh' ann;  
Lamh a ghlacadh na miltean  
An am rúsgadh nan lann.

'S moch a chuala mi 'n t-eigheach,  
'S cha b'e teirlm mu 'n mhàl;  
Ach in' alteas is m' elbhneas  
▲ thigh'n 'na eidedh gu bagh.  
Tha mi cinnteach a m' sgeulia,  
Gun robh do cheile ga cradh,  
'Dol a dh-amharc na gibhte  
'Bh' ann an ciste nan clar.

Ach a Lachainn mhic Eachainn,  
Nam bratach 's nam piob,  
Gur a trom leam do shac-sa,  
Is nach h-acain thu sgios

Thainig iuchair a ghaisgich  
 Fo ghlassalibh do 'n tir;  
 Crann gun tiomadh, gun tais' thu,  
 'S tu gun caisgeadh gach sgios.

Gu bhell maithean do dhuthcha  
 Fo throm churam an drasd,  
 Mu 'n uachdaran chluiteach,  
 Marcaile' ur nan steud ard;  
 Chaidh thu tamull do dh-Eirinn,  
 Do 'n Eilpeilt's do 'n Spain;  
 'S nuair a chaidh thu do Lunnainn,  
 Fhuair thu 'n t-urrام than chaich.

Cait an robh ann an Albainn  
 Beachd-meanmha mo ruin?  
 Laoch gasda, deas, dealbhach,  
 'S tric a dhearrbh thu do chlu.  
 Corp bu ghile na maghar  
 Bha fo 'n aghaidh gun smur;  
 'S e dh-fhag mise fo leatrom  
 Am ball-seirce 'bha 'd ghnuis.

Cait an robh e r' a innseadh  
 'N taobh so 'chrich Innse-Gall,  
 Aon oighre 'bu phriselle?  
 Gur dith leinn do chall.  
 Bu tu 'a ceannachadair fior ghlic  
 De 'n fhion-fhuil gun mheang,  
 Leis an deant' an t-oil farsuinn  
 Ann am balitean nan Gall.

Bu-tu 'n ceannachadair sar mhath,  
 'S tric a phaigh thu na buinn,  
 'S bu tu sglobair a bhàta  
 'S tric a sharaich na croinn.  
 Bu leat ragha gach ardraich  
 'Chur a h-earrailann air tuinn,

Ged a rinneadh do b'athadh  
Leis an ràdh air a bhùrn.

Tha an t-oighe s' 'th' air Dubhairt  
Fo phudhar gu leoir;  
Tha Clann-Domhnail fo athall  
Agus maithean Mhic-Leoid.  
Bu leat cairdeas Mhic-Caillein  
Bho charraig nan sool.  
Gur a h-lomad full phrisell  
A bha direadh mu d' shroin.

Gur h-e mis' tha gun aighear,  
Tha do thalighean gun aird,  
Bhon a fhroiseadh an t-abhall,  
Is a chrathadh a bharr,  
'Chraobh a b' uire de 'n fhion-fhuil,  
'Bha 'cumail dion' oirnn is blàiths.  
Gur a bron lets gach tighearn  
Thu bhi tighinn gu bàgh.

'Dheagh Mhic-Iain o 'n Chorpaidh,  
Gur a fad 'tha thu bhuainn.  
Do dhream sheasadh mo làrach  
Ann an alto gle chruaich.  
'S ann diu Iain is Domhnall,  
'Tha 'n diugh bronach, bochd, truagán.  
'Righ nan dul is nan aingeal,  
Cum am persannan 'suas.

Mac-Iain o 'n chorpaich, or Mac-Iain-Abraich is a term frequently applied to the laird of Coll. Lachlan was succeeded by his only son, John. The next heir was Donald, Lachlan's brother. Hence the earnest wish expressed for the preservation of John and Donald.

## Ged a Dh'fhag thu ri Port mi.

Dh'fhag Domhnall Mac-Gilleain, Tighearna  
 Chola, a bhana-dhard ri port an ann Tirithe.  
 Nuair a rainig e-fein a null chuir e a bhàta  
 agus a ghilleann ga h-iarradh-se Mun do thill  
 am bàta bha 'n t-oran so aice air a dheanamh.

Ged a dh'fhag thu ri port mi,  
 Cha 'n fheil mi dheth socrach no slàn;  
 'S cha 'n e curam an aisig so  
 A chum mi gun chadal, gun tamh;  
 Ach nach grunnach mo chasan,  
 Is nach d' fhéighluim mi 'n toiseach an  
 snamh,  
 Gus an ruiginn an talla  
 Far an tric am biadh caithream nam bard.

A Thighearn Oig, tha mo run ort,  
 Críod gad choimhead bho thuirling nan  
 stuadh;  
 Ged a dh'fhag thu ri port mi,  
 Cha'n fheil mi dha d' chorp ann am fuath.  
 Bha mo chridhe ga thàladh  
 Nuair a chunnaic mi 'm bàta 'dol 'suas,  
 Fo a h-uidhim gu socrach,  
 Is mi guidhe dhuit fortain is buaidh.

Gu bheil lanain na feile  
 Nan laighe le cheill' anns an tur;  
 Gun d' fhuair sibh gu 'r n-larras,  
 Cuid de dh-aighear's de mhiannalbh ur sul.  
 Gur h-e chobhartach aghmhor  
 Air a bhliadhna so thainig nar lùib,  
 Mac-Gilleain 's a cheile  
 A bhith caltheamh na feusda le mùirn.

Ged a b' fhad' as an t-eilein  
 Cha 'n fhaca mi gainn' air ur cul;  
 Gum faight' ann a t' fhardalch  
 Flon dathte na Spain' air na buird,

Aran cruinneachd geal, sòghar,  
 Ga chàradh an ordagh gu dluth;—  
 Sar bhiadhannan gasda  
 Mar gun tarladh tu 'n taice ri bùth.

Is a Thighearn oig Chola;  
 'S tu m' eudall, is m' anam, 's me run;  
 Cuim' nach bi mi gad mhéadain,  
 'S gum bu mhiann leat mu d' choinnimh  
 luchd-ciuli?

Bu tu 'n curaidh sar ghasda,  
 Air mo laimh-sa gun sgapadh tu crùin.  
 B' i do cheile 'n seud alnmell  
 Is a bhean dha 'm bu toirbheartach cliu.

'S beag an t-longhnadh mor cheutachd  
 Bhith air oigh Shir Seumas o 'n tur;  
 I bhith furbhailteach, fialaidh,  
 'Sin a b' fhasan d' i riamh is bu dù.  
 Fhuair i urram nan Leodach,  
 Ann am misнич, am morcheuis, 's an cliu,  
 Chaidh an naidheachd sin fad' ort  
 Aig gach aon a ghabh beachid air do ghnuis.

N'ghean Ruairidh nam bratach,  
 Gur a maiseach r'a faicinn 'measg mhna.  
 'Bhean dha'n robh i mar asaid,  
 Aice fhein a bha 'n t-achlasan aigh.  
 Gur h-i baintighearna Chola  
 Ris am faca mi 'n sonas a fha;  
 'S fhuair i mairiste prisell  
 Leis am buannaitheadh sith agus baigh.

**A Dhomhraill Mhic-Eachainn,**  
 Gun guidhinn-sa leatsa deagh bhuaidh,  
 A mhic dalta mo sheanar,  
**A** fhuair urram, 's tu 'd leanabh, air  
 sluagh.  
 Latha buadhach sin Lochaidh,  
 'S e a b' urrainn an tòrachd a ruag;

Le a luaidhe 's le 'iannaibh  
 Gum biadh aireamh air chennaibh gu  
 ualigh.

Tha mi guidh' air an Ard-Righ  
 Gun cumadh e 'n t-áilach so 'suas,  
 Do mhac oighre 'bhith 't aite,  
 Mar bu chubhaidh, 'na ailleagan sluaigh,  
 'Bhith 'na shuidh ann a t' ionad  
 Ri toirt suidheachaidh inich d' a thuath,  
 Gu socrach 'na theaghlaich,  
 Is e 'freasdal nam feomach 's nan truagh.

Is tric aobhar mo mhilaid,  
 Is cha 'n fheill mi dheth ullamh au drasd,  
 Bhon a dealaich ruinn Lachainn  
 Bheireadh dhomhsa feum fearainn gun  
 mhàl;

An sar churaidh 'bha 'n Lochaidh  
 'Chaidh le aighear nam bord air an t-snámh,  
 Is da Lachainn 'san Innis,  
 Is air leam nach robh 'n iomairt-san cearr.

Deanaibh fufreach beag fhathast  
 Agus bitheadh ur faigdiann cluinn,  
 'S gun ag gheibh sibh deagh latha,  
 Ge nach biadh dhibh air fhaighinn ach  
 triuir.

O gun deanadh sibh eirigh  
 Mar chaoin aiteal na grein' air an driuchd  
 'S nuair a bhruchdas bhur snodhach,  
 Gun grad chuir sibh sluagh coimheach an  
 cuil.

Donald of Coll was born shortly before  
 the battle of Inverlochy in 1645. Da  
 Lachainn; Lachlan of Brolas and Lach-  
 lan of Torloisk.

## Oran

### DO DH-DHOMHNALL MAC-GILLEAIN,

Tighearna Chola, agus na Caimbeulaich a suidh,  
 eachadh fearainn Mhic-Gilleain  
 Dhubhairt.

'N sgeul a thaing do 'n duthatch  
 'S e a dhuraich dhomh mulad,  
 Gun robh uachdaran Iùra,  
 'Cumail cuirt ann am Muile,  
 'S iad ri ropainn 's ri eigheach  
 Co a's gleusa 'ni buidhinn,  
 'S na fir dhiligheach air fogradh,  
 'S iad gun choir, gun chead fuireach.

Cha 'n e duthchas bhur n-athar  
 'Tha sibh a labhairt 'san am air,  
 No oighreachd bhur seanar  
 'Tha sibh a ceangal mu Chaingis,  
 Ach staidh dheagh Mhic-Gilleain  
 A tha grathunn air chall bhuainn;—  
 'S sinne chrean air bhi rioghail  
 'N nis bhen striochd sinn gar n-antoll.

Cha 'n e cumha fear Ile  
 'Tha mi-thin a sior acainn;  
 No chuir smal air mo shugradh  
 No chuir mo shuilean gu frasachd;  
 Ach an naidheachd so 'fhuair mi  
 'N am dhuit gluasad air mharcachd,  
 Nach do dh-iarr iad nan cuirt thu,—  
 'S cha b' e 'n cùbaire 'bh' aca.

Cha bu sgrubaire clair thu  
 'N tus paighidh no iomairt,  
 Ach fear misneachall suairee,  
 A bha nasal ri shireadh.  
 Is fear ceannsgalach, dàn, thu,  
 Is tu laidir an spionnadh;

'Dol an coinnimh do namhad  
Cha bu tlath thu ri d' thilleadh.

Taing do Dhia mar a tha thu,  
Nach do tharl thu 'nam freasdal,  
Gu bheil Col' agus Cuimhnis  
Fo do chuimse gu beagnaich,  
Is Rum riabhaich na sithne  
Ri a direadh 'bu chreagach;  
'S gur a tric air a h-ard chnoic,  
'Dh' fhag thu 'n lan-damh fo leatrom.

Is gum b' airidh aир tuileadh  
An duin 'tha mi 'g raitinn,  
D' a bheil morthuls is misceach,  
Moran glicais is ardaoin.  
Gu bheil seire ad ghnuis aobhaidh,  
'S moran gaoll air do chairdean;  
'S b' fhearr dhaibh falbh na bhith fuireach,  
Seal mu 'm buldhinn am bas thu.

A dheagh Thighearna Chola,  
Fhuair thu onair 's bu dual dhuit,  
'S tu a shliochd nam fear gasda,  
Nach bu tais an am cruidail.  
Cha dug òr ort no eagal  
Gun thu sheasamh ri d' dhualchas;  
Gloir do Chriosd mar a thachair,  
Nach h-fbeil smachd aig luchd-fuath' ort.

Gur tu 'n t-uachdaran cluiteach,  
Cha b' shear spùnnidh air tuath thu;  
Tha thu faighidneach, iochdmhor,  
'S tha thu measail aig uaislean.  
'S tu ceann-uidhe nan deoaraidh  
'Thoirt an lòin air bheag duais dhaibh;  
'S ann an commun nan aingeal  
Bidh aig t'anam-sa suaimhneas.  
'S i mo cheist do ghnuis shiobhailt  
A 's glan flamhachd is faicinn;

Gruaidh dhearg mar na caoran,  
 Suil air aoga sg na dearcaig;  
 Deud air chuma na disne,  
 'S beul o'n cinntiche facal;  
 Nuair a bhiodh tu 's taigh-bhinne,  
 'S tu gun innseadh an ceartas.

Gur a mor a chuis uallach  
 'Th' air mo luaidh-sa mar churam;  
 'S ann d'i clann Mhic-Gilleain,  
 'Chaill an alghear 's an sugradh;  
 Clann an t-saoi dh'sin, Fear Bhrolais  
 'Tha fo 'n fhoid gun chead tlonndadh;  
 Is clann Mhurchaidh na Maighe,  
 Cuis gun aighear sud dhuinne.

'S iomad aon 'tha fo aimheal  
 'S Mac-Gilleean as aite;  
 'S ann diu oighre na Cùlle,  
 'S iad bhith 'n tús de shliochd bhrathrean.  
 Chaidh an saoghal air chuibhlíbh,  
 Bonn os-clonn a nis tha e;  
 Ach, a Righ 'th' anns a chathair,  
 Cuir caoín dhreach ann ad ghradh air.

'N dreach 'bu mhiann leam air fhaicinn  
 Seal mu'n glacadh am bàs mi,  
 Mo mhuiintir a thilleadh  
 As gach ionad 'sna thamh iad,  
 Na h-oganaich ghàida  
 Chul-chleachdach, dheas, dhàicheil,  
 'S iad a thabhairt ruraig mhanaidh  
 Far an ainid le càch e.

Aimheal, grief. Manadh, chance, luck. Ainid,  
 vexing, galling.

## Oran

DO CHATRIONA NIC-GILLEAIN,

Nighean Fhir Bhrolais, a bha posda alg  
 Lachainn Mac Thighearna Chola, air  
 dh' i a bhi 'na laighe 'san  
 Innis am Muile.

Tha mi 'falbh an cois tuinne,  
 'S tha mo shuil air na grunnaibh  
 'Dh-fheuch an falcear leam culaidh fo sheol,  
 Tha mi falbh, etc.

'Bheir dhomh sgeul air mo leanabh,  
 Bean chluin nan rosg malla,  
 Suil dhubh-ghorm a 's glan sealladh gun  
 sgleo.

Beul min-dearg an fhosaidh  
 Fo 'n inninn 'tha socrach;  
 Cha bu duthchas dhuit brosgal no bosd.

Gruaildh mar rös air a tharruinn  
 Tha fo chaole na mala;  
 Deud dinth a 's math gearradh gun sgod.

Thu bhith 'd laighe 'san Innis,  
 Ged is duthchasach t' ionad,  
 'Chuir mo shuilean a shileadh nan deoir.

Nighean Dhomhnaill mhic Lachainn,  
 A tha mise 'n diu 'g acainn,  
 'S ogha Dhomhnaill mhic Eachainn nan srol.

Nighean athair mo ruin-sa  
 Craobh dhion' d'a luchd-muinntir,  
 'S e nach leigeadh an cuius dheth gun toir.

Chuala mis' iad ag raitinn,  
 Nuair a bha thu 'sna blaraidh,  
 Gum b' feart misneachail, dan thu, le folm.

Ged bha comharr ad shiubhal,  
 Rinn thu gniomh bu mho pudhar,  
 'S dh' ftagh thu luchd nan ad dubha fo leon.

Dhuinne dh-eirich an diombuaidh,  
 Gun do dh-fhalbh ar ceann-cinnidh,  
 Gun do thaotear 'bhith 't ionad 'nad lerg.

Tba do mhuinntir fo imcheist,  
 'S do mhac thathast og leanaball,  
 Bho dhubb sheachdain na Caingis so 'dh'-  
 fhalbh.

The wife of Lachlan, son and heir of Maclean of Coll, was a daughter of Donald Maclean, third of Brolas. Donald received two severe wounds on the head in the battle of Sheriffmuir. It is to his wounds that the expression, "Ged bha 'n comharr' ad shiubhal," refers. His grandfather, Domhnall Mac Eachainn Oig, was a son of Hector Og of Duart, and a grandson of Sir Lachlan Mor. He died in 1725.

## Cumha

DO SHEUMAS MAC-GILLEAIN, A FEAR.

Gur h-e mise 'tha pròmhail  
 'S fhuair mi fàth air 'bhi dubhach.  
 Tha mi 'feithgàmh an àite  
 Far 'm bu ghnàs dhuit 'bhith 'd shuidhe,  
 'S gun do ghunn' ann air ealachainn,  
 'Chuirreadh earba bho shiubhal.—  
 Mo eàreach dhùilich gun d'eug thu,  
 Nàmhaid fèidh anns a bhruthach.

Nuaire a bha mi gad chàradh,  
 Ged bu shàr-mhath mo mhisneach,  
 Gun robh saighead am airnean,  
 'S i gam shàthadh gu 'h-itich,  
 Mu 'n fhear churanta, làdir,  
 Nach robh fallinn 'na għliocas.  
 Cha robh 'n saoghal mar chàs ort  
 Nam biodh t' aileas fo t' lochd dheth.

Cha do rinn mi riut failte  
 Ged a thainig thu, Sheumais.  
 Gur h-e mise 'tha cràiteach,  
 Is cha slanaich an leigh mi.  
 Bho nach fheil! thusa maireann,  
 'Fhir 'bu cheanalt 's bu bheusailch';  
 Gur h-e mise nach sòradh  
 Ni bu deonach le d' bheul-sa.

Ormsa thainig am fuathas  
 O 'n Di-luain so 'chaidh tharam;  
 Bhon a chunnait mo shùilean  
 Thu gad għiulan aig fearalbh,  
 Gun robh mnai air bheag céille,  
 'S fir gu deurach gad għearan.  
 Bhon a dh' ftag iad 'sa chill thu,  
 Oeh, mo dhicħball, 's trom m' eallach.

Nuair a thug iad gu tilleadh.  
 Gun robh 'n lomairt ud cruaidh leam,  
 'S tus', a ruin, air do chàradh  
 Ann an càrnach na fuarachd.  
 Com cho geal ris a chanach  
 Fo chul clannach, cas, dualach;  
 'S truagh nach robh mise mar-riut,  
 'S mi gum anam, 's an fhuar leab'!

Nuair a rainig mi 'n clachan  
 Chaidh am braisid mo dheuraibh;  
 Bho nach d' leigeadh a steach mi  
 'Dh-ionns' na leap' an robh m' eudail.  
 Ach nam bitheadh tu maireann,  
 Chaoidh cha dhealaicheadh tu-fhéin sinn.  
 Ochain, ochain, mo sgàradh!  
 'S i mo bharail a threig mi.

Air Di-domhnaich 'ss chlachan,  
 Och! cha 'n fhaic mi mo ghradh ann.  
 Bldh gach aon té gu h-eibhinn.  
 Is a céile fhein lamh-r' i;  
 Ach bidh mise gad ghearan-s',  
 'Fhir 'bu cheanalta nàdar.  
 Mo theinn thruagh 'bhith gad chumhadh,  
 'S tu 'n leab' chumhainn nan claran.

Tha mi 'm ònrachd 's an fheasgar,  
 'Ghaoil, cha deasaich mi t' àite.  
 'S gun mo dhùll ri thu 'thighinn;  
 'S e, 'fhir-cridhe, so 'chraidih mi.  
 Do chorp gle gheal th' air dubhadh,  
 'S do chul buidh' th' air dhroch càradh.  
 Ged a dh' fhág mi thu 'm dheoghasinn,  
 B' e mo roghainn bhith làmh-riut.

Nam blodh fios air mo smaointinn  
 Aig gach aon dha bheil céile,  
 'S fad mun déanadh iad gearan,  
 Fhad 's a dh' thanadh iad-fhein daibh.

Ged a gheibhinn de dh-big'  
 Air aehd 's gum pòsadh dha-dheug mi,  
 'S dearbh noch faicinn bho thoisneach.  
 Aon bu dochas na 'n cend shear.

Nan do ghabhadh leat fogar,  
 'S barail bheo bhith aig each ort,  
 'S grad a rachainn an tòir ort;  
 B' e sin solas mo shlainte,  
 'N dùil gun deanadh tu tilleadh  
 'Dh-ionns' an ìomaid a dh' fhag thu —  
 'S sheudar fhuilang mar thachair;  
 'S ann a ghais iad fo 'n chlàr thu.

Och a Righ, ghleidh mo chiall dhomh,  
 'S mi ga t' iargainn-s', a ghràidhein.  
 'Fhir 'bu tuigsich' 's bu chiallaich'.  
 'S mor 'bha 'chiatsabh' co-fhàs riut.—  
 Tha mi 'nis mar mhaolclaran,  
 Gad ghnàth-larraidh 's mi craiteach.  
 Math mo laigsinn, a Dhia, dhomh;  
 Gur h-e t' iasad a chraidi mi.

## LACHAINN MAC - MHIC - IAIN.

---

Lachlan Maclean, known as Lachainn Mac-Mhic-Iain, was of the family of Coll. He was probably a grandson of John Garve, 8th of Coll, and apparently a son of John of Totaranald.

### Cumha

DO LACHAINN MAC-GILLEAIN,  
Triath Cholla, a bhathadh 'sa bhiadhna 1687.

Marbhphaisg air an t-saoghal chruaidh,  
'S laidir buan an caraich e;  
Cha 'n fheil mionaid anns an uair  
Nach bi 'ghlinnasad mearachdach;  
'Aig fheabhas 's a bhios a sgeimh  
Bheir luchd-bield an aire dha;  
'S gun d' altnich mis' orm fein  
Gum bu bhrefug a gheallaidhnean.

'N ai sin shaileas tu bhith 'd laimh,  
'S e gun dàil, gun mhearachd ann,  
Ma 's ni glaiste 'san taigh stòir,  
Ge b'e or no eallach e,  
No duine masgulach og  
'San cuir thu dochas barantais;  
Sud e seachad mar am feur,  
'S ochain! threig me bharail mi.

Tha fear 'sa chaibeal so shuas  
'D' fhag mo shnuadh-sa malartach.  
A righ, bu dreachmhor do ghruaiddh

'N am bhith 'bualadh chrannanan.  
 Bu ghlan do rughadh 's do ghris  
 Ri ol fion' an tallachan;  
 Gheibhinn do chaidreamh 's do run,  
 'S gun d'fhálbh mo shunnd bho'n  
 chailleadh thu.

Cba bhi mi tigheachd air do bheus,  
 Bho nach gniomhan balaich iad;  
 Cha robb thu taisgeil air send,  
 'S thug luchd-teud an aire dhuit.  
 Bha thu macanta ri mnaoi,  
 'S ri aos-dana carthannach;  
 'S ged bu chruadalach do lamh,  
 'Righ, bu tlath ri leanabh thu.

Bu mhath laimhsicheadh tu pic,  
 Ceannard piob' is brataich thu;  
 Bha thu 'd mharbhadair air feidh,  
 'S b' shear dha 'n gilleadh bradan thu:  
 Bha thu 'd mharcalch' anna a chuirte  
 Air each cruiteach, aigeanach,  
 'S bha thu 'd sgíobair onfhaidh thuaир,  
 Bu tric 'sa chuan Shas'nach thu.

Ni ml do'shloinneadh gu fòil,  
 Cha bhi strò no barrachd ann;  
 Thainig thu bho Lachainn Mor,  
 Mac-Gilleoin a b' allaire;  
 'S de shloinneadh direach r'a lorg  
 Gu Sir Eoin Mac Ailein so;  
 'S an am comhairle no gleois  
 Gun thu bhith beo gum fairich iad.

Thainig thu air sliochd Iain Mhoir,  
 'S bho Mheubh oig 'bu bhanailie;  
 An t-Iarla sin a bh' air an Rut'  
 Bha e dluth 'na charaid dhuit.  
 Car thu Dhomhnall Gorm bho 'n tur,  
 'Chongadh cruin gu sgaireapach,

'S do dh- Iain Muideartach nan ceud,  
▲ thug celle clannail dhuit.

'S car thu Dhùghall og nan steud,  
▲ dhìult beum luchd-ealanta,  
'Rinn do phairt ri Morair Mar  
'Thaobb na mna bha 'n ceangal ris.  
Seònайд mathair Lachainn Mhoir,  
'S tigh'n' Mhic-Leoid na Hearradh ud;  
Bhon thainig thus' as an cre  
Chur sin an cèilidh Mhic-Callein thu.

Mac-Leoid 's a chinneadh gu léir  
Tha gu geur gad ghearan-sa;  
Chaili lad iteach as an sgéidh  
Bho 'n la threig an anail-thu.  
Bho 'n Chaisteal Tioram 'san Aird  
Thoisleibh am pairt barantail,  
'S bha 'n casirdeas siu druim air dhruim  
'Tigh 'n' air linn gun charachadh.

Nan tuadh tus' ann am blar,  
No'n comhrag garbh ri fear-eigin,  
Le Mac-Óiliinnich is Mac-Neill  
Dheanteadh eirigh bhearraldeach;  
Mac-Mhic-Alasdair bho 'n Troim  
Dheanadh tòrachd calamh ort;  
'S bhiodh Mac-an-Teisich 's a rann  
'Bualadh lant gu faru-nach.

A Thl 'chruthblich e bho thus  
'S a thug dhulm an sealladh s' dheth,  
Dean sinn umhal dha d' thoil thein  
Anps gach gleus 'am bean Thu ruinn,  
Bhon thig am bàs air gach feoil,  
'S theid an fhoid 'chur thairis orr',  
'S an spiorad a dh-ionsaigh Dhe,  
Bhon 's E-fein a chennaich e.

---

Eallach, cattle of any kind, a burden. Malar-tach, variable, changeable. Gris, reddish look.

Lachlan, ninth Maclean of Coll, was a brave soldier, and a kind man. He served several years under General Mackay in Holland. He was married to Marion, daughter of John Macdonald, Captain of the Clanranald. He was drowned in the water of Lochy in Lochaber, in August, 1687.

Hector, fifth Maclean of Coll, married Meve, daughter of Alexander Macdonald of Islay and the Glens, and sister of Somhairle Buidhe, father of the first Earl of Antrim. She was descended from Iain Mor Tanaistear, son of the first Lord of the Isles. Hector's son, Hector Roy, married Marion, daughter of Hector Og of Duart, and granddaughter of the Earl of Argyll. Hector Roy's son, Lachlan, married Florence, daughter of Norman Macleod of Harris, and granddaughter of the Earl of Argyll. Lachlan's son, John Garbh, married Florence, daughter of Sir Dugall Campbell of Achanambrec by his wife, Mary Erskine, granddaughter of the Earl of Mar. John Garbh's son, Hector Roy, married Marion, daughter of Hector of Torloisk, son of Lachainn Og, of Torloisk, son of the celebrated Lachainn Mor Dhubhairt,

son of Hector Og of Duart, by his wife, Seonaid nighean Mhic-Cailein. Hector Roy died before his father. Lachlan, the subject of the lament, was his son.

---

### Diomoladh na Pioba.

'Ghilleasbulg, mo mhallachd ri m' oheo  
 'Dh-fhear aithris do ghniomh',  
 'Chiran de na chual thu de cheol  
 Gun dug thu 'n t- urram do 'n phioib.  
 Mur cuala luchd-teud sgainneal do bheoil,  
 'S tu 'bu dona gu'n diol;  
 Gum b' fhearr thu 'dh-lith arain is mharag is  
 feoil',  
 A bhalaich nach b' fhiach.

'S ionadh iarl' ann an Albainn an nochd  
 'Na leaba, tha fios,  
 An deidh a bhrù 'lionadh le cabhrulich a  
 poit,  
 'S e 'ttonndadh gu tric,  
 Nan digeadh i teann orra anmoch no moch,  
 A ghlagaid gun mheas,  
 A bhetreadh mar dhuais do 'n shear 'bhiodh  
 'na cois  
 Na coin a chur ris.

Ge b' e glagaire 'thoisich an toiseach ri ceol  
 A thoirt as a bian.  
 'S dearbh gun robh bruadar is breisleach  
 ro mhór

'Na chialgheann re clan;  
 Cha dig ceol foraltaach, drithleannach, luath  
 A tollaibh a miar;  
 'S ann a bhios i ri stadail 's ri glagall gun  
 fhonn,  
 Mar ghagail nan gladh.

A cliu air glagarsaich mhoir  
 Is fad on a chual,  
 Ga tarruinn am mach a' achlais gun doigh,  
 A mhaidearlach thruagh.  
 Cuiridh i smaointinnean taiseachd is gealt-  
 achd gu leoir  
 An aigneadh 'g a chruas;  
 Gum b' fhearr i mar chlach-bhalg 'chur  
 nan each bharr an fheoir  
 Na bhrosnachadh 's ualgh.

Gur h-e 's beus d'i a breugan le 'neart,  
 'S breun i 'n a t' uchd;  
 Ged bhiodh tu ga seideadh gus am b' eiginn  
 dhuit stad  
 Cha seian i dhuit puirt;  
 Bu cho math 'bhith cur salain is t' anail a  
 steach  
 An goile na muic'.  
 'S mi nach h-iarradh gu brath a dhol faisg  
 Air earradh a cuirp.

'S fad on a fhuaire sinn taisbeanadh sul'  
 Gum bu ghealtach a gnaths:  
 Ri am dol 'nam braise 's a' adh do shluagh,  
 'S ann a dheanadh i 'm  
 Aig Sliabh-an-t-Siorr, be ag aona so shuas,  
 An cuala sibh e?  
 Thug i leum air muin gile bhig ruaidh,  
 Gu teicheadh o 'n bhilar.

An t-urram de na chunnalc mo shuill,  
Gu cur fras cail,  
Do Chonnduill 'bha 'm Muile ann an cail,  
'S gu aire 'thoilt da.  
Aig Mac-Leoid a bha'n duine, Mac-Cruimein  
a chiuil,  
Bha ainm air 's gach ait;  
Ach Pàdrraig is Iain mac Uilleim na muisg,  
Da eglimeach nan cart!

---

When the firing began at the battle of Sheriffmuir the boy that carried Condul's pipe got frightened and ran away. He took the pipe with him.

### Anndra Mac-an-Easbuig.

Bishop Hector Maclean was born in 1605. He graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1628. He was for a long time Minister of Morvern. He became minister of Eastwood in 1679. He was appointed Bishop of Argyll, June 29th, 1680. He died in 1687. He belonged to the Lochbuie branch of the Macleans. He was probably a son of Mr. Angus Maclean, first minister of Morvern. He was married to Jean, daughter of Mr. Thomas Boyd, minister of Eaglesham, eldest son of Andrew Boyd, Bishop of Argyll. He had four sons, Andrew, Angus, Alexander and John. He had two daughters. Janet, the elder, was married to Lachlan Og, seventh son of Lachlan Maclean of Ardgour. The younger was married to William Campbell of Wester Kames. Angus, the second son of Bishop Hector, graduated at the University of Glasgow in 1661, and became minister of Kilfinchan in 1666. Alexander, the third son, is known in history as Sir Alexander Maclean of Otter. He fought at the battle of Killiecrankie. He entered the French service some time after 1688, and was a Lieu-

tenant-Colonel. He died at Aix-la-Chapelle. John, the fourth son of Bishop Hector, was a Lieutenant in the Earl of Portmore's regiment of Foot. He was killed at Kaizerswerth, probably in 1702. Bishop Hector's widow died in 1704.

Andrew, Bishop Hector's eldest son, Anndra Mac-an-Easbuig, was born about the year 1635. He was a captain in the army. He resided at Knock, in Morvern. Owing to the depredations of the Camerons he had to sell Knock and leave Morvern. He seems to have spent his latter days in Mull. He married Florence, daughter of Charles Maclean of Ardnacross, Tearlach Mac Ailein, and had one son by her, Sir Angus, a Major in the Spanish army. Sir Angus had a son named Andrew, who died without issue in 1780. Captain Andrew was an excellent poet. The year of his death is not known.

### Oran

DO BHARBARA NIGHEAN AN EASBUIG  
FULARTON.

Gun dug mi gaol nach fallinneach  
Do ribhinn nan cuach fainneagach;  
Gur boldheach, dualach, arbhuilidh iad  
Mar aiteal dearrsadh theud.

A ghruaidh a chruthaich nàdar dh'i  
 'S tuis ratha 's ragha dealbha sin,  
 'S gach buaidh oirr' mar a b' fhearr a bh'  
 air  
 Diana a chaidh eug.

Gur maiseach, min-gheal, tìbbachdach,  
 Gur cuimhir, direach, daicheadh i,  
 Le aigneadh seimh, neo-ardanach,  
 Gun fhàllinn 'tha fo 'n gheuin.

Is sùgach àn am manrain i,  
 'S i cuirteil mar a's abhaist dh'i;  
 Is math thig faite gaire dh'i  
 Bho chiaragaibh a béil.

Gur millis' a pog na mealannan,  
 'S i 's cinnlich' glòir gun amaldeachd;  
 Bheir brigh a beoil 's a h-analach  
 Neach anacraich bho 'n eug.

Air uchd nach erion ri 'thaisbeanadh  
 Tha an da chìch a's tiachdmhoire;  
 Bhuin i gach crìdh le 'taitneasainb  
 Fo għlasainb aice fein.

Is caoin fo 'gùn a seang chorpan,  
 'S i 's maoile glun is calbannan;  
 Troigh chuímir bheag gun gharacalachd,  
 Nach saltair garbh air feur.

Chaidh cliu na té s'a Albainn uainn,  
 Aig glainead bheus 's aig leanabhanachd;  
 Cha d'fhan e anns a Ghearmailte,  
 Gun del gu dearbh do 'n Ghreig.

O, b' fhearr gur mis' a bhuidhaicheadh  
 Min fhàll le 'n cuirteadh cruaidh shnaim  
 ort;  
 Cha b' fhearr gun àgh 'san uair sin mi,  
 Nuair bhuannaichinn thu-fein.

Ach 's cruaidh an cás ma 's fuatharachd  
 A gheibh mi 'n aite truacantachd;  
 Gum b' fhearr dhomh mur a buannaich mi  
 A bhith 'san uaigh a péin.

Co 'chuala riamh no 'chunnatc e,  
 No 'fhuair 'san nadar duine-sa,  
 Gach uaisl' 'tha 'm Babi Fularton  
 An cruinneachadh 'na cre?

Ge b' e do tholl-sa diultadh riùm  
 Cha'n onair dhomh bhi diubhaltach;  
 Mo shoraidh-sa durachdach  
 Do d' bhroilleach cubhraidh fein.

### Marbhraann

DO DH-ALASDAIR MAC-AN-EASBUIG,

'S bochd an sgeula so 'thainig,  
 'S olc a chreuchdadh ar n-armuinn,  
 Osna dheurach an drasd a rug oirnn.  
 'S bochd, etc.

'S trom mo cheum, gun fath gaire,  
 'S trom neo-elbhinn a tha mi,  
 'S gur h-e cumha do-bhàis 'rinn mo leon.

'S bochd a chraidih thu mi 'm chridhe,  
 Sprochd do bhàis th' air mo ruighinn,  
 Spot nach slanaich aon lighich' tha beo.

Tha mo ghruaidean àir siaradh  
 Agus m' oisnean air liathadh;  
 'S d' acair dhomhsa 'nis strian chur ri m'  
 fheoil.

'S mi mar choitas maoilcarain,  
No mar Oisein ga t' farraidh;  
'S gum b'i mise ga t' largainn ri m' bheo.

'S mor m' anradh is m' allaban  
On a threig thu mi Alasdair,  
'S i so 'bhairlinn a chreanaich mi 'm fleoil.

Is nam faighinn leam m' inniuin  
Dheannailn soilleir ort innseadh,  
Nach robh 'd chinneadh ri m' inn-sa na's  
mo.

Fear cruaidh, curant', gun ghorag,  
'N am na tuasaid nach tilleadh,  
'S tu buidhinn urram gach spionnaidh le-  
seol.

Nuair a'bhiodh tu 'sna blaraibh  
'Bhith air thus 's e bu ghnaths leat;  
'S i do shuill nach biodh sgàthach roimh  
ghleos

'N am dhuit dol do 'n taigh-thairne,  
Bhiodh a chuid eachd a b' fhearr leat,  
'S cha bu sgrubaire clair thu mu 'n bhord.

Cha b' fhear fuath' thu no fabhair,  
'S tu gum fuasg' leadh gach ceangal,  
'S tu bhi shuas ann an cathair a mhòid.

Cha dean uisge na fairge,  
No maoileheadh ra h-armalite,  
Mo inbhuinnit-sa mharbhadh na's mo.

An campa sin Ludhainn,  
ha ioh meang ann ad ghiulan,  
'S cha robh failinn an uirghioll do bheoil.

Dh' fhag mi thu anns a bhothaig,  
'S do chorpa min-gheal air breothadh,  
Is gun sùigh ann ad chnamhan, ach còs.

## Iorram

LE ANNDRÉ MAC-AN-EASBUIG, AN UAIR A  
SHIUBHALL A BHEAN AGUS A FHUAIL E NAIDHEACHD  
BÀIS A DHITHIAD BHRAITHREAN, SIR ALASDAIR A  
CHAOCHAITAIL ANN AM AIX LA CHAPEL, AGUS CAIPTEIN  
IAIN A MHBARBHADH ANN AN KEYZERWERTS.

Gur a cràiteach an othall  
 'Tha an dràsd a tigh'n'n fotham  
 Ann an damhair an fhoghair 's na buana.

Gur a tòrsach mi 'g éirigh  
 'S mi gun fhuran o m' chéile,  
 'S cha 'n e 'cumha gu léir tha gam  
 bhuaireadh.

Gur h i 'n naidheachd so leugh mi  
 'Tha gam chaitheadh fo m' léine,  
 'S a chuir snaidheadh gu geur orm mu 'n  
 cuairt domh.

Ohòirt orm tonn mu mo mhùllach  
 Dh' fhàs 'na throm-bhuisse muinell,  
 'S a dh' thàg lom mi gun lunnach, gun  
 suanach.

Cha b' i lochdair an t-saoir  
 A rinn mo let air gach taobh dhiom;  
 Ach a chros-tuagh bu daoire gun òi' fhuaras

Bidh m' fhearr-fuatha 'sior-thàir orm,  
 'S gur beart bhuan dha mo thàmaist  
 'S e a bagradh gu dàna mo bhualadh.

Nàile chunnaic mi madginn  
 Nach bu chunnarach cladaich  
 Do dh' fhearr eile 'bhi bagradh no chluaise.

Fhad 's bu bheò iad le chéile  
 Na ghabh fogradh le Seumas,  
 Na iùr oga bu tréine ri m' ghualainn.

B' iad mo ghradh na fir chridhe  
 'Bha dha 'n cárdean gun slighe,  
 'S nach robh tairrell air dilighe dhaoin'. uaisle.

Gum bu tais ris na dàlmh sibh,  
 Gum bu mhacant' ri manaoi sibh,  
 'S gum bu sgaiteach le 'r naimhdean 'ur  
 cruadal.

Gum b' a'fridh luchd-theud sibh  
 Ann an argiod no 'n éideadh;  
 Is aois-dàna cha 'n euradh sibh duals dhaibh..

'S mi craobh choimheach na coire,  
 A bha roimhe so 'n coille,  
 'S cha bu dotmhtheamh an doire as na  
 bhuaineadh.

Is truagh duine mar tha mi  
 A sior fhulang gach sàraich;  
 Mo chruas duilich, gun bhràthair, gun  
 ghual-fhear.

Ach ma rinn sibh bhreamimeachd  
 'S gun 'ur n-oighre 'nur n-ionad,  
 'S e mo roinnsa de 'n lomairt a's cruidhe.

---

Suanach, a coarse covering. Slighe, craft.  
 Cha'n euradh sibh, you would not refuse.

## Oran

**Le ANNDRA MAC-AN-EASBUIG,** an uair a reic e  
an Cnec Morairneach, a dh' fheum e fhagail; a  
chionn 's gun robh na Camaranach a gold a  
chuid cruidh is each, agus nach d' ftag lad ni  
aige.

Bhuam-s' tha 'n ràistinn  
Ri tuar m' fhaillinn,  
'S buan dhomh amhgar,  
'S fuar tha m' aite còmhnuidh.

'N drasd, mar aisling  
A bha 'n cadal,  
Tha na bh' againn;  
Gun d'tharladh fad' air falbh e.

Maghan farsuinn  
'Bu shar ghasd aitreabh,  
Gun dlon, gun fhasgadh,  
Gun sparr, gun at, gun chòmhla;

Gun cheol pieba,  
Gun ol fiona;  
Cor an gniomha,  
'S leoir dhomh 'mhiad de 'dhoruinn;

'Chùirt 'n do chleachd mi  
'N tus bhi 'faicinn  
Muirn is macnais,  
Gun smuld deatach sheombar;

'N luchairt laghach  
'M bu dluth tathaich,  
Cùlrt Mhic-Gilleain,  
Cùis gun aighear dhomh-s' e;

'N t-aite 'n faighteadh  
Baigh is pailteas,  
'S gradh ga sgapadh,  
Gu nàrach, taitneach, ordall;

Gach ni 'b' aill leat,  
 Dinneir àraidh  
 Gun sion dàlach,  
 'S bu chinnt do 'n daibhearr comhdach.

Am preas cubhraidh  
 'Bu deas cumhdach  
 Gun cheas ùmbaidh,  
 Maiseach, ubhlach, boidheach;

Craobh an abhaill  
 Ga slor-sgathadh  
 'Sios gun athadh  
 Le flor chaitheadh fairneikt;

Fo mhèin mhèirleach  
 Nach seimh céirdean,  
 Gun dàimh cairdis;  
 Saobhaidh Dhatain 's Chora;

'Bha riamh bristeach,  
 Gun sion 'ghibhtean,  
 Ach ciall gliocais;  
 B'e 'n ceann-shift do m' sheors' iad.

'S e bàigh Ailein  
 Air gradh caraid  
 'S a bhàs calamh  
 'Dh 'fag fas ar fearann mor duinn.

Nach beart fhollais  
 An staid shoilleir s'  
 A ghrad thoinneamh  
 'N ar ceart choinnimh òirnne.

Bhuain sinn fein i  
 Le ualsie eifeachd,  
 'S le cruas meine;  
 Bhuaill i geur 's an t-sroin sinn.

Ged tha ar fearann  
 An drasd fo'r gearradh,  
 Cha 'n e bhur ceannas  
 Bhuin dhinn le lannaibh còir' e.

Bu bhuan strì dhuinn  
 Ri sluagh rioghachd;  
 Cha tuath chrion  
 A fhuaireadh dhinn striochdadh comhla.

Mur biadh ach uiread  
 'Toirt dhinn le buillibh  
 Cis ar muineil  
 Sgriobht' am fuli ar fogradh.

A Righ fhilathais,  
 Dhe d' shaor mhatnas,  
 Sith-thaimh tabhair;  
 Brigh ar n-achain deonaich.

On gheall Thu fein  
 Gum biadh Tu 'd Leigh  
 A thoilt a pein  
 A bhrathar fheumaich bhrònaich,

Thoir dhuinn fhathast,  
 Mac-Gilleain  
 'N aite 'n athar,  
 Mar cheannard rath 'san Dreallainn.

Spàrr, a joist, a beam. At, acuinn, a rafter.  
 Daibhearr, needy, destitute. Saobhaidh, a litter,  
 a den. Dreallainn, a name applied to the Island  
 of Mull.

## IAIN MAC AILEIN.

John McLean, commonly called Iain Mac Ailein, and sometimes Iain Mac Ailein Mhic Iain Mhic Eoghain, belonged to the Ardgour branch of the Macleans. Ewen, 6th Maclean of Ardgour, Eoghan na h- Iteige, married a daughter of Stewart of Appin, and had two sons by her, Allan, his successor, and John. He was living in 1587. John, his second son, had a son named Allan. This Allan was the poet's father. Iain Mac Ailein was thus a great-grandson of Eoghan na h- Iteige.

Iain Mac Ailein lived in Mull. His place of residence seems to have been near Aros. He was a young man in the time of Sir Allan Maclean of Duart. We may assume then that he was born at least as early as the year 1665. He was married, and lived to be an old man. Dr. Johnson, who visited the Western Islands in 1773, speaks of him as a famous Mull bard, who had died only a few years before that date. He also says that he could neither read nor write. We are inclined to think that the poet must have died before the stirring events

of 1745. At any rate there is no reference in any of his poems to those events. Besides, he would be at least ninety years of age in 1745. The latest event to which he refers in his poems occurred in 1738. All that we can confidently assert then regarding the time of his death is that it took place some time after 1738.

Iain Mac Ailein was evidently an intelligent, good-natured and well-informed man. He was intimately acquainted with the history of his own clan, and possessed a good knowledge of the history of the Highland clans in general. He was an ardent Jacobite, and was thoroughly familiar with the political events of his own day. He was well versed in the Bible. He seems to have been a man of genuine piety. He was a true poet, a man who described in poetic language men and things just as he saw them. He is fairly entitled to a high rank among the bards of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland.

### Oran Gaoil.

Bha dithised nighean a labhairt mu 'n Bhard.  
 Bha te dhíu ga dhíomoladh's ag radh nach robh  
 ard-fhoghlum aige. Bha 'n te eile ga mhíoladh,  
 's ag radh gun robh ni a b' fhearr aige, moran  
 de thugse nadair.

#### LUINNEG.

Faill il o ro, faill il o,  
 Faill il o ro, faill il o,  
 Faill il o ro, hui il o ro,  
 Faill il o ro, fail il o.

Is ged nach d' fhaodadh mo thogall suas,  
 Ach teagaig nadair 'thoirt dhomh le bualdh;  
 An té 'tha 'graitinn gu bheil mi tráilleil  
 Cha'n fheil mi 'g aicheadh nach faigh i m'  
 thuath.

Is mor an caochladh a rinn a cridh'  
 Mur h-e 's gun d' thoill mise bhuailp' an  
     gniomh;  
 An cailín daonta d' an robh mo shaor-ghradh  
 Gum faic an saoghal mur toil leam i.

Och, och, a dhaoine nach creid sibh bhuam,  
 'S mi 'toirt mar fhaosaid dhuibh anns gach  
     uair,  
 Nach mo mo ghael air a chailín shaor so  
 Na gaol an fhaol-choin air ful an uain.

Ged theireadh each gum bu toil leam thu,  
 Is fada tha sud o bhith 'nam run:  
 Tha mi cho seachantach air thus' fhaicinn  
 Is a tha 'm bradan air linge bhuirn.

Nuaire a bhios cásann an cadal seimh  
 Gur tric le m' aigneadh 'bhith riúm ag radh  
 Nach mo mo thláichd air a dhol na fasgadá  
 Na th' aig an lach air a dhol air snamh.

A chailin mhodhar a's moiteil dealbh,  
 Ged tha do ghruaidh mar an corcur dearg.  
 Tha mi cho suarach nu d'ghaoil's cho fuathach  
 'S tha cat na luatha air luch a shealg.

A chailin bhalindidh a labiradh ciuin,  
 Ge fada cam-bhuidhe reidh do chul,  
 Cha'n shell mi gheall-sa air t' uaigneas cainnte  
 Ach mar tha n dall air a leirsinn shul.

Ma their mi 'n firinn am brigh mo sgeoil,  
 'Thaobh t' eol is t' uai-sle 's do shuaireas beoil,  
 Cha'n shell mi 'n trom-chion, a ghrugach  
 dhonn ort,  
 Ach mar tha 'n drongair air bhith ag ol.

'S ann 'bha mo chairdean am barall diom  
 Gum b'e do ghradh-sa mo namhald chlaoidh:  
 Do phog le failte cha dean i stath diomh  
 Ach mar ni 'n t-slainte do 'n duine thinn.

### Comhradh,

Mar gum b'ann eadar dithisid nighean Dhomhnail,  
 mac Mhic-Dhomhnail Dùibh,

#### MAIREARAD.

Thuirt Mairearad nigh'n Domhnail,  
 'S i tòiseachadh gu cluim,  
 A phiuthar ciod an t-eordagh,  
 An nis mu'n deonach thu?  
 Ma 's ionnan duit is dhòmhsa,  
 Bi 't oigh is gheibh thu cliu;  
 'S na iarr dinuit féin de shòlas  
 Ach bhith pòsda ris an tìr.

#### MARSAILI.

'Sin nuair labhair Marsaili,  
 'S in-taitneach leam a gloir;

A phiuthar, 's beag mo chiatach  
 De bhrithraibh sin do bheoil.  
 Gum b' fhearr leam seal de mhacnas  
 Ri mac mhic Eachainn Oig,  
 Na bhith cràbhadh mar-ri sagairt  
 Agus paidearan 'nam dhorn.

#### MAIREARAD.

Ochoin! 's truagh an fhaosaid sin,  
 A phiuthar ghaolach og,  
 Meud do thoirt do 'n t-saoghaltachd,  
 'S nach bi sinn daonnan beo.  
 Bu ghniomh bu mhò gu cobhair riut  
 Do leabhar a bhith 'd dhorn,  
 Na bhith falbh air gheannan fasaitch  
 Gun sailm ach gairich bhò.

#### MARSAILI.

Mun gabb thu fearg le ardan rium,  
 Bidh m' aicheadhbh dhuit gu mall;  
 Ach 's truagh an beachd a dh' fhàs annad,  
 'S gun t' àrach am measg Ghall.  
 Gabh fein sgeul an easbuig  
 'Th' air ar creildeamh-ne mar cheann,  
 Dh' fheuch an sinne 'n t-ordagh so  
 Na 'm pòsadh a bhith ann.

#### MAIREARAD.

Tha lomad ni ga chleachdadh  
 Le lagh eaglais anns gach àit,  
 Nach faigh thu anns a Bhiobull,  
 Ged 's e freum gach firinn' e.  
 'S fearr posadh, ge b' e thogras e,  
 Na losgadh is cui's bhàis;  
 Ach ge b'e 'thig gun aon diu,  
 Bi cinniteach gur h-e 's fearr.

#### MARSAILI.

B' fhearr leam bhith gu càtanach

Le taintibh is le stòr;  
 A bhith gu taisgeach, tairbheartach,  
 Le airglod le is or;  
 Bhith gu riomhach, fasanta  
 Le pasmunn is le srol,  
 Na bhith seargadh rì clach chrabhaidh  
 Gun fiu a ghàir', ach bron.

## MAIREARAD.

'S àite-gléidhete diomain  
 'San do chuir thu t' uile stor,  
 'S gun ann ach seorsa phigeachan,  
 'S gum brisdear iad gu fòil.  
 'N t-ait 'sa bheil mo thasgaidh-sa  
 Tha glasan air do-leoint';  
 On tha mo stiubhart saibhir  
 Bheir e lathall domh mo lòn.

## MARSAILI.

B' feàrr leam bhith gu daonnachdach  
 Rì feomailchibh gach la  
 A bhith gu feusdach, furanach,  
 Mar bhuiineadh roimh luch-dàlmh',  
 On 's e sin doigh bu trice  
 Bh' aig gach mnaoi bu gh'ice gnaths,  
 Na bhith air an giuin ag eadarghuidh'  
 Rì Peadar no rì Pàl.

## MAIREARAD.

A Bharail a th' aig càch ort,  
 'S e aobhar nair' a 's mo,  
 Gur h-e a chum o 'n chràthadh thu  
 Ro mheud do ghraidh air poig.  
 Nam biadh tu ùirneach, mosquineach,  
 'Cumail troid ris an fheoil,  
 Bu deimhinn duit gun coisneadh tu  
 An rioghachd 's momha gloir.

## MARSAILI.

'N rud nach creid mo chairdean,  
 Cha'n fheili fath dhomh bhith ga run.  
 'S gur math le mnaoi ga beusailchead  
 A ceile feis ri 'glun.  
 'N neach nach ith an solus rud,  
 A'n conaltradh no 'n cuirt,  
 Cha chreid na daoine glice  
 Nach ith e rud 'sa chuil.

## MAIREARAD.

'S olc an smuaintinn aignidh  
 'Th' aig mnaoi aigeallaidh do bhéil,  
 'S a liuthad 'neach 'tha 'n cairdeas  
 Do nach ionnan nadar bheus.  
 Bidh barail aig a phòitear,  
 'Bhios ag òl gach uair ga 'm féud,  
 Gum bi gach ti an gradh air  
 An dibh mar tha e-fein.

## MARSAILI.

Bha gach neach o'n dàinig sinn  
 Gle stàthail 'nan am fein;  
 Cha bu luchd thoirt dalach iad,  
 A bhàrd, no' dhàimh, no dh-eisg,  
 Bu'mheasall ri am nàistinn iad,  
 An näire riabh do ghléidh.  
 Cha 'n iarrainn fein a dh-àilgeas  
 Ach bhith san àit 'sam bi iad fein.

## MAIREARAD.

'S deacair dhòmh-s' a raitinn riut  
 Nach nàdarrà do bheus,  
 'S far am bi na càrdean  
 Gur a stàthail 'bhith d' an reir.  
 Gluais thusa mar a th' agad  
 Dh' fheuch an taitinn e riut fein,

'S cha toill mise mòran diumba.  
Airson dol ri tìn' ad dhéidh.

The foregoing poem was translated to Dr. Johnson by Mary Maclean in her father's house. It was published in Ranald Macdonald's collection.

### Moladh,

#### DO GHILLEASBUG NA CEAPAICH 'S DO 'N PHIOB.

'Ghillearsbuig mo bheannachd ri m' bhed,  
Do dh-fhear alithris do ghniomh',  
'Bhrigh os ciomn na chual' thu de cheol  
Gun dug thu 'n t-nrram do 'n phlob.  
Cha chuala luchd-teud sgainneal do bheoil,  
'S tu bu ro mhath gu 'n diol,  
Ach b' fhearr leat culaidh a bhrosnaicheadh  
toir  
Na sochaир gach sith'.

'S iomad larl' ann an Albainn an nochd,  
'S dearbhte leam sud,  
Ri am togail armait air chois,  
Na oircheas, tha flos,  
A chionn a cluinniunn anmeoch is moch,  
Bean chaidreach am meas,  
'Bheireadh mar dhuais do dhararach a dos  
Aigiod gun fhios.

Is dearbh gun robh stuidear gu trom,  
Is susbainte ghiar,  
'Sa chiad fhearr 'rinn pleib ~~nan~~ dos lom

**Gus fhortan do dhean,**  
**'S gach lanphort gan cumail fo fhonn,**  
**Gun smid as a bhial,**  
**Ach gan gearradh, gach siolladh is pong,**  
**Le buillibh a mhiar.**

**A cliu airson abuchadh gleois**  
**Is fada do chuaidh;**  
**Sar ionnsramaid mhaidean nach mor,**  
**Is coitchionta buaidh!**  
**Cuiridh i smaointinean gaisge gu leoir**  
**An gealtair ga thruas;**  
**Thogadh a crunluath le bras bhuillibh**  
**mheoir.**  
**Aigneadh gach sluaigh.**

**Gur h-e 's beus d' i éirigh le ceart,**  
**Is elbhinn a stuirt,**  
**An tus teugmhall éighidh i sgairt,**  
**Nach breugaich a puit.**  
**Le séideig de dh-anail a steach**  
**An èarrach a cuirp,**  
**Cuirear ceol binn, lorallach, ait,**  
**An ribheid a stuic.**

**'S fada bhon fhuair sinn taisbeanadh shuil**  
**Nach gealtach a gnaths;**  
**Gu bheil mi dearbh nach rachadh i 'n cul**  
**Ga falach gu bràth.**  
**'N tus gach cath' bidh fear brath' air a cul,**  
**'Deanamh fabhair do chach;**  
**Laoch borb agus gaisge 'na run,**  
**Is bratach na laimh.**

**'N t-urram de na chunnalaic mo shuil**  
**Tha 'm Muile dhiu 'n drast;**  
**Ach airson Mhic-Cruimein on bhuidhinn e**  
**cliu,**  
**Leig do 'n duinne sin tàmh;**

De 'n aireamh Connduill air thus,  
 Iain Mac Uilleim a dha,  
 Agus Padruig an treas duin' an triuir,  
 Nach uireasach làmh.

---

Niall Mor Mac-Mhuirich composed a poem against the bag-pipe. Gilleanasbuig na Ceapaich composed a poem in praise of it. Iain Mac Ailein composed the foregoing poem in praise of Gilleanasbuig na Ceapaich and the pipe. Lachainn Mac Mhic-Iain composed a poem in reply, which will be found on page 69. It is not to be supposed that he had any unpleasant recollection of Gilleanasbuig na Ceapaich or any unkind feelings towards Iain Mac Ailein ; he was merely exercising his power of satirizing. Iain Mac Ailein and himself seem to have been on very friendly terms.

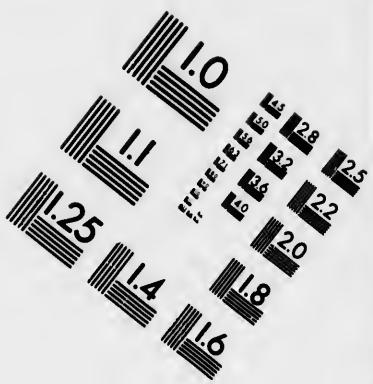
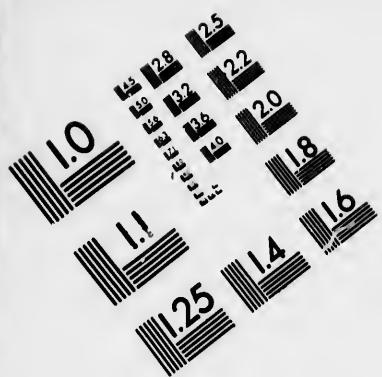
---

### Oran

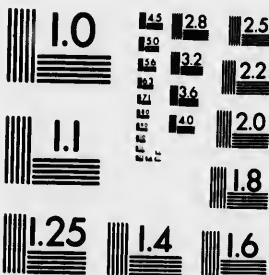
A rinneadh an uair a bha Sir Iain Mac-Gilleain, triath Dhubhairt, ann an Cearnaburg.

Beir flos leat bhuan do Chearnaburg  
 Gu triat' nan gal gach sàr-ghasda,  
 Ged rinn mi caochadh maighistir,  
 Nach feairrde mi mu m' mhiadh e.

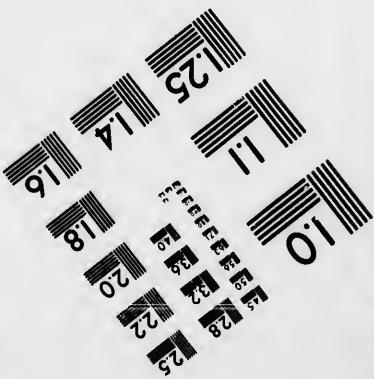
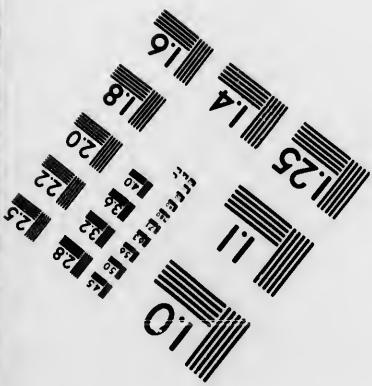




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
1.8  
2.0  
2.2  
2.5  
2.8  
3.2  
3.6  
4.0  
5  
S  
oi

Ge tric a dol a dh-áros mi  
 A dh'ol gach boinne 'tharas mi,  
 Cha 'n ionnan's mar a b'abhaist domh,  
 Cha bhi mo ghair' air m' fhiacail.

Na mionnan 'thug sinn thalla-sin,  
 Nuair a bha camp Mhic Caillein ann,  
 'Dheofin De cha mhísd' ar n-anam iad,  
 Ach b' aindeonach an ghniomh e.

Nan cluinpinn fhin am Bacach  
 'Thigh 'nn le chabhlaich laidir acuinneach,  
 Cha dearbhadh neach thar fasdaidh orm  
 Gum b'fhear protection riamh mi.

Nam faicinn duine firinneach  
 A chomhdaicheadh na dh' innseadh dhomh  
 Gheilbheatadh 's au Leth Iochdraitich mi  
 'S mi comhdach mo phios taruinn.

Ged nach robh mi riamh cho tapaidh  
 'S gun deanainn sealg no tacar leis,  
 Is leoir leam fhad 's a chaidil e  
 Fo 'n leabaidh far 'n do liath e.

Tacar, provision, plenty.

Shortly after the battle of Killiecrankie the Earl of Argyll obtained a commission of fire and sword against the Macleans, and invaded Mull with a force of 2,500 men. Sir John Maclean retired to the fortified island of Cainburgh, and advised his followers to take the oath of allegiance to the new government, and accept protection from Argyll. He remained in Cainburgh until 1692.

### Coille-Chragaidh.

'N àm 'dhol 'slos, 'n àm dhol 'slos,  
 'N àm 'dhol 'slos bu déonach,  
 Luchd nam breacan, luchd nam breacan  
 A leathad le mòintich;  
 A falbh gu dian, a falbh gu dian,  
 Gun stàd ri pris an ordaigh;  
 An deagh ghuonna, 'n clàidheabh ullamh,  
 Gun dad tuilleadh mòisear.

Mhaighstir Callein ta mi deimhinn  
 Gun d' fhuair thu barrachd fòghluim:  
 'S flor gun bheum do neach fo 'n ghréin  
 A dh' fhág do bheul an t òran.  
 Cha b' fheàrr do bheus na tràill no béisid  
 Mur b' oill leat Seumas f'ògar  
 'S a thricead 's 'd'h' ordaich o gun dearmad  
 Alrigod agus òr dhuit.

'S iomadh neach dha 'n robh e ceart  
 Nach d' rinn a bheart bu chòir daibh:  
 Ri àm sħeuma Sasunn thréig e,  
 Albainn 's Eirinn còmhla.  
 Armailt roghall, laidir, lionmhor,  
 Dha 'n robh na cisean mòra,  
 Cho luath 's a chunnais iad Rìgh Ulileam  
 Cha d' rinn iad tuilicada còmhraig.

Cha b' e 'ghealtachd 'thug dhaibh snasadhl,  
 'S cha b' e neart Phriónns' Orains'  
 Ach dearmad dìreach thigheann nan inntinn  
 O'n do chinn iad deònach  
 An rìgh dùthcha fhéin a dhìuchradh  
 Airson Phriónns' na h-Olaind.—  
 Ach facal soitheamh 'chuirt neach roimhe,  
 Gum bi gach nodha ro-gheal.

Ma theid an Act s' an leud no 'm farsuinn,  
 Cha 'n fheàrr gach neach na òglach:  
 (M)

Coir aig lag cha diong i dad  
 Mur faigh e neart ga chomhnadh.  
 Am mac 'bhithi gabhall brath aii athair  
 Leis a chlaidheabh chòmhraig,  
 Chualas riamh gum b' arn de 'n ghniosh sin  
 Nach roth Dia ag òrd'chadh.

Ge b' e aca, nighean no mac,  
 Leugh gum bu cheart an seòl daibh  
 Crùn an athar fein 's a chathair  
 A ghabhail le fòirneart,  
 Is sgainneal bheug a chur an géill  
 A chaoidh nach feudt' a chòmhdaich,  
 Tha Ti ga 'n léir; ma 's i so 'n eucoir,  
 'S soirbh dha féin a tòireachd.

Gù m' bharail féin, ge beag mo reusan  
 Gheibh mi ceud ga chòmhdaich  
 Ge b' e ti dhe 'n dean Dia righ  
 Gur coir 'bhith striochdte dhòsan;  
 'S ged theid e ceum de làn-toil féin  
 'S gun e 'cur eiginn òirnne,  
 'N saoil sibh féin an lagh no reusan  
 Dol a leum 'na sgròban!

Sgeula bhuamsa mu Raon-Ruairidh,  
 An robh na sruaigh a comhrag;  
 Chuid bu luath ghabh an ruag dhiubh,  
 'S bu daoin' uaisle còir iad:  
 Nan cumteadh suas riuth' tein' is luaidhe  
 Ris an d' fhuair iad foghlum,  
 'S tearc a chruiinnich riamh am urrad  
 'Gheibheadh urram bedò dhiubh.

Ach luchd a chunnairt 'chleachd na buillean  
 'S nach d' fhuair tuilleadh foghluim,  
 Cha d' leugh air achd mar dhion do 'm pearsa  
 Gum b'e stad bu chòir daibh.  
 Gach ti nach tuit bhith shios 'nan uchd  
 An còmhrag uile bu nòs daibh.—

Mun d' thill na gillean 's iomadh pinne  
 'Thug egeanan biorach Thómais.

Air each gle-mhor, cruidheach, ceumach,  
 Fuaimneach, steudmhор, mòdhар,  
 Cha bu lapach an aois macaibh  
 Ceannard feachd na Dreallainn.  
 Le bhuidhinn threunshear nach tais éirigh  
 Ga 'n robh cridh' treun mar ledghann :—  
 'S iad a dh' eibh a chìad ratreut  
 An déidh luchd Eeuria 's chleòca.

Bha ri 'n sgéith-san buidheann éiginn,  
 'Dh 'fhalbh a Eirinn còmhla,  
 Ri mionaid elle phàigh an éirig  
 Féin le gleusdachd còmhraig :  
 Bu bhinn an sgeul 'bhith seal gan éisdeachd  
 'S iad ri éigheach crónain,  
 'S a lluthad fear air bheagan ceannaich  
 A fhuaire malairt còta.

Cha bu ghealtachd 'bhith gan seachnad,  
 Cha robh 'm faicinn boidheach;  
 An léinteán paisgte fo 'n da achlais  
 'S an casan gun bhrogan;  
 Boineid dhathte 'dion an clraiginn  
 'S an gruag 'na pasgan fòithe.  
 Buchosmuile 'n gleus ri trotan bhéistean  
 Na ri luchd-céille còire.

Mòisean, motion. Sasunn threig e; airson  
 Threig Sasunn e.

**Freagairt Eoin Ghairnealaир do  
dh-Eoin Balbhan.**

Mu 'n sgeul so a chualas ac'  
 Ga luaidh air Eoин Mauntach,  
 Is mu 'n fhreagairt a fhuaир e  
 Ann am bruadar a bhaibhain,  
 Ged nach digeadh le m' gheire-s'  
 'N tuigse threun sin a leanmuinn,  
 'S feairrde sgeula ga threisead  
 Moran teistis is dearbhaidh.

Chi mi 'n saoghal air chuibhlíbh  
 'S gun e alg aon chor a fuireach;  
 Ach a direadh 's a tearnad  
 Mar roth amhulteach muillinn,  
 Am fear a thachair 'na alde  
 'S e 's mo ábhar gu mulad;  
 'S gum faod mise 'th' air tearnadh  
 'Bhith 'na aite mun sguir e.

Gu de 'n glicas no 'n tbhachd  
 'Th' ann do ghairnealaир eolach  
 Craobh thorach a ghraidh,  
 'Dhol le aillgeas ga fogradh,  
 Gu craobh ur chur 'na h-aite,  
 'S gun e mu 'nadar leth-eolach,  
 'S a mheud 's a gheibh e ga h-rach  
 Seal mun tar e deagh phr dh' i?

Ach an crann a' bho chionn tamuill  
 'Bha fo thoradh gun easbhuilidh,  
 'S cian bhon chraobh-sgaoil a chomain  
 Air gach comunnn am Breatunn.  
 Ged a rachadh cli dhuathair  
 Air a chuasachd re treise,  
 'S maирg a loisgeadh a thlomban  
 his a mhuinntir a chreic e.

Is beag m' longhnadh an dream sin  
 'Bha gun daimh ris ga threigseinn;

'S gum b' e 'n àbhar thun s̄hegradh  
 'Thaobh nach b'ann de 'm por fein e;  
 Ach Alba bheag dhona  
 Bha gun onair fo 'n ghrein aic',  
 Nuair a chaidh i ga fhagail,  
 'S gum b'e àrach a geig e.

B'e bhur glioas 'san àbhar s'  
 Anns na càsanaibh ceudna,  
 A bhith carthannach. cairdeil,  
 Is mar bhràithrean d'a cheile;  
 An righ sin 'bh' air mhaireann  
 'Chumail slàn mar a dh' fheudteadh,  
 'S gun do dh-ordraig ar Siansighear  
 Dhuinn a chàin 'thoirt do Cheusar.

Ach 's e 'n ni 'tha mi 'raghainn  
 Gun dol air m' aghaidh na 's daine,  
 Bhon tha 'n t-àth so cho domhain  
 Is nach tomhais cas ghearr e.  
 Ach an Righ dha bheil feartan,  
 'S a nì gach beart mar a's aill leis,  
 'Chur na còrach 'na suidhe  
 Mar a's cubhaidh 's gach aite.

---

This poem is a reply to a poem by the Rev. John Beaton. The poet himself is Eoin Gairnealair, or John the Gardener, and Mr. Beaton, Eoin Balbhan, or John the Dumb. Mr. Beaton is called by this name owing to the fact that he had been silenced or deposed. A chraobh thorach is King James, and a chraobh ur, King William.

## Sgeul an Eibhneis.

Oran a rinn am Bard nuair a chuale gun robh  
Sir Iain Mac-Gilleain beo.

### LUINNEAG.

B'e m' alghear gum b'fhior,  
B'e m' alghear gum b'fhior,  
B'e m' alghear gum b'fhior,  
Sgeul dearbhte sin.

Bu mhire mi-fhin  
Na caltean beag mios'  
Nan digeadh gu crich  
An talrigineachd,

An neach so 'chaidh eug  
Am barall gach léigh  
'Thig'nn ugainn  
'Na threun-fhear Albanach;

Mar thaice ri 'r cùl,  
'Sa chath mar cheann-luill;  
'N sin thogamaid sùil  
Bho 'r plangaidean;

Gun eireadh deagh fhonn  
'S gach cridhe 'tha trom,  
'S cha 'n fhaicteadh cinn chrom  
Neo-mheannnach oirnn.

Gun tilgeamaid clach  
Ri 'r nàbaladh cho ceart,  
Gus an rulgeamaid stap  
An t-seann duine;

Gun cuileamaid baile  
Air oilribh ar eas;  
Cha leanadh aon drap  
De 'r dranndan ruinn.

'S gun tilleamaid breug  
 Air ar coimpire fein,  
 Nuair 'chuireadh e 'n eucoir  
 Dhalmarr' oirnn.

Le fabhar a chruin,  
 'S le rathad an Diuc,  
 Nam falghinn do chuis  
 A dhainghneachadh,

'Sa chinneadh so fòs  
 Chit' longatas mor,  
 Gum bu mhacanaibh og'  
 Na seann daoine,

'S na sgriotachain mhios'  
 'Dol 'n airdead 's am miad.  
 'S bhiodh iad aithghearr aig linn  
 An leanabalachd;

'S gach bean dha'm bu tric  
 Clann nighean mar shlioc,  
 Gum biodh aca mic  
 Gu toirbheartach.

Mar nach d'has e 'nad dheidh  
 An airdead no 'm meud,  
 'S ro mhath chinneadh am feur  
 'S na garbh-chriocheibh.

'S bu liomhor na feidh  
 Nam fritheanaibh fein  
 'Dh-aindeoin tapachd is tréinid  
 Shealgairean.

Dheanadh machair is coill  
 Gair lachainn ri d' chloinn,  
 'S tu 'thigb'nn dachaidh fo staoileadh  
 Ainmealachd

Tha mi guidhe gu dur  
 Air an Ti 'th' air an stuir

'Ur cur sabhailt' o'n chunnart  
Chailiteach so,

Gu cala gun ghuis,  
Gun bhairlinn, gun stuadh,  
Gun trioblaid, gun luasgan  
Laimhrige,

Gu tearuinteachd nois  
Gun uireasbhuidh gleois,  
Far nach tuaир'neadh an ròd  
No 'n t-anfhadh sibh.

'N sin bu mhire mi-fhin  
Na caitean beag mios',  
Nam faicinn gum b'fhior sgeul  
Dearbhte sin.

---

Tairgineachd, prediction. Guais, danger.  
Laimhrig, a landing-place, a wharf. Stap, a  
step. Drap, a drop. Ròd, sea-weed.

---

### Nan Digeadh Sir Iain.

Oran a rinn am Bard nuair a chual e gun  
robh Sir Iain MacGilleain an Sasunn,

#### LUINNEAG.

Nan digeadh, nan digeadh,  
Nan digeadh do sgeul,  
'S gum faodalinn 'bhith cinnteach  
As na dh' innseadh dhomh 'n de,  
Gun tilginn as m' fhochair  
An cochull gun fheum,  
'S gum faicteadh mi fhathast  
Air atharrach gleus'.

Nan digeadh Sir Iain  
Mo chridhe 's mo chleibh,  
Gum b'eibhinn ar n-aigheadh,

Mar bhradan a leum.  
 Thogadh cridhe do mhuinntreach  
 'Tha 'n cunnart dol eug,  
 'S gun digeadh do m' ionnsuidh-s'  
 Mo shugrath beag fein.

Do chinneadh 's do dhualchas  
 'Bha cruadhalach treun,  
 'S bu mhath an Raon-Ruairidh  
 Mu d'ghuaillibh 's an fheum,  
 Tha 'nis 'nam fath truailge,  
 Mar chuagair' tha 'm beus;  
 Ged gheilbhad am bualadh  
 Cha ghuais fad am beul.

Ged tha sian fo dhochair,  
 Mar mholtaitbh mu chrò,  
 Aig naimhdean fo bhaoghal  
 'Toirt duinn faobhar ar bedòin,  
 'S luchd-spuitiadh ri tair oirnn  
 Mar thraighe na spàin bhrog,  
 Cha'n altnicht' an teas la sinn  
 Aig airdead ar croic'.

An ealta ro ghleusd'  
 An robh eiseachd gu leoir,  
 'Bhuidh'neadh geall air gach tulach.  
 Far an cruinnicheadh eoin,  
 Le'n itean corr sgeithe,  
 Le'n treine 's le 'n treoir,  
 Cha'n fhearr iad air coinnimh  
 Na cromanan-lòin.

Nan tilleadh a chuibhlé  
 S gun ionpadh i deiseil  
 'N taobh deas mar bu choir,  
 'S ionadh neach tha fo mhùiseag,  
 'S a cheann lùbte 'na sgròb,  
 'Chuireadh baile air a chasaibh  
 An taisbeanadh shron.

Nam biadh iad dhomh fagusg  
 Na bheil fad o laimh,  
 Sir Iain nan caisteal  
 Is Bacach a bhilair,  
 'N neach do'n d' fhulling mi m' fhaobhach,  
 Mar chaora mhaoil bhai~,  
 Bheirinn tlonndadh mar leoghann air,  
 'S m' ordag 'na shàll.

'S leoir truimead bhur cadall,  
 Ma thachair sibh slan?  
 Mur suidhich sibh cairtean  
 A ghlacas cuid chàich,  
 Bidh sinne fo gheur sgrìos  
 Le feileadh a chlair;  
 Mur faic sibh fo dhlon sinn,  
 Bidh dith oirnn ri 'r la.

Tha sinn tamull an iargainn  
 Le flabhras ro ard;  
 'S faide la leinn gar pianadh  
 Na bliadhna 's sinn slàn.  
 Am bruadar an fhaochaidh,  
 Tha daoine ag radh,  
 Gur tearc Leigh a ni aithn' air  
 Seach teannair a bhàis.

'S mor am farmad a th' agam-s'  
 Ri t' aid is ri d' chleoc;  
 'S iad 'th' air grianan na maise  
 Ri glacadh an sòigh.  
 Nam b'e m' fhortan-sa tuiteam  
 'N rlochd buclia do bhròg,  
 'S e 'b' fhearr mar shògh inntinn  
 Na crionchan righ mhoir.

Tha mi 'guidbe le m' run  
 Is le m' dhurachd do ghnath  
 Air 'n Ti 'chruthaich air thus thu  
 'S thug dhuinn thu mar bhilath,

'Cur muinighiu mo dhochais  
 'Na throcair ro ard,  
 Nach d' fhuair sinn ach leasan  
 Thun ar tengasg na's shearr.

---

Cuagaire, an awkward, slovenly man. Baoghal, peril, danger. Corr, excellent. Faobhalach, despoli. Faochadh, the point in sickness at which one is beginning to get well, relief. Teanair, any instrument to squeeze with.

---

### Naidheachd an Aitis.

Oran do Shir Iain Mac-Gilleain air do 'n  
 Bhard a chluinntinn gun robh e a tighinn  
 dachaidh.

An sgeula so 'th' aca  
 Ga innse le aiteas,  
 Nam falghinn fear-ceartais  
 A dhearbhadh am mach e,  
 B' ionnan eirigh do m' aigneadh  
 'S mar gun leumadh am bradan  
 Bho dhèabhadh an aigell le lùth-chleas;

Sir Iain nan caisteal  
 Thar fograidh 'thigh'nn dachaidh  
 Gu mor bhalie Shasuinn,  
 'S a bhanruinn ga ghlacadh  
 Le caoimhneas bu cheart d'i;  
 'S cha bu traoiteir air aiteam  
 Do dh-oighre no 'fhaiction a crùin-s' e.

'S ann 'chaill iad na bh' aca  
 De dh-earasaid fharsuing  
 Leis gach tionndadh 'bha tachairt;  
 'N Inbhircheilein thuit Eachann,

Agus mile mu 'bhrataich,  
Gun tioma, gun taise;  
Foill Hòbrun 's nan marcach 'thug ois ñiu.

'N ti so dh' fhalbh bhuainn air bhadhal  
'S nach d' flag brathair no athair,  
'S dor a cheannaich e 'm fabhar  
Thug righ Seumas da grathunn.  
Threig e 'chinneadh mor fìathall  
Dha 'n robh olighreachd is taighean,  
Ragh e 'm fògar seach alghear a dhuthcha.

An Raon-Rualridh air brughach  
Bha do reisimeld subhach  
'S tu-fein maille riutha;  
'S iomadh gruaiddh 'bu għlan rugħadha  
'Dol 'nan n-armadħi 's 'nan n-uidħim  
Ann an toisceach do sbubħall,  
"Thoirt flos fuathais gu budiñn an diumba.

Ged a b' og thu 'n Dun-Challinn  
'S e do għniexi nach robb clannai;  
'S ann a dhearrb thu 'bhi fearail,  
Chuir thu geard a chuiil chlannalch  
Ri aodann a bhaile;  
Ged thuit pairt diu gun anam,  
Chuir iad altreabb nan Gallalbh 'na smùdan.

Cha chualas gu minic  
Ann an seanachas no 'm filidh  
Gun robb duthalch no cinneadh  
Riamh 's a chàs 's a bhell sinne,  
Gun fhear pairte no spionnajidh  
Ann an aite no 'n ionad;  
Sinn gun righ, gun cheann-cinnidh, gun  
duthalch.

'S fad o cheil' iad air bhadhal  
Gach fear treun a chur catha,  
A b' fhearr feum leis a chlaidheabha.

Dh' fhalbh am buachaille ra mhath,  
 Dha 'n robh cnolmhneas is ceannas,  
 'S dh' fhag e 'threud fo thiom eallach,  
 Gun shear gleidhidi, no faire, no stiuiridih

Dh' fhalbh ar n-algear air fad bhuainn,  
 'S sinn mar luirich a bhaigeir,  
 Air a tilgeadh air cladaich,  
 'Na cuis bhuit agus mhagaidh,  
 Is gun chlu'd d' i, ga pailtead,  
 Gun làn cheud de luchd-tagraidh,  
 'S iad ga reubadh, 's ga sgapad... 's gu  
 spùinneadh.

Ged is trom leinn an stràc sin,  
 Thoill ar peacannan barr air.  
 Gun robh pobail 's an Eilpeit,  
 'Bha fo bhruid alg rign Fàro,  
 'S nualr a chaidh iad do'n fhasach  
 Is a chaochail iad gnàthan  
 Fhuair iad combhurtachd aghmhor bho'n  
 seòlursadh.

Nam plileamaid thathaast,  
 Le cridheachan matha,  
 Bharr lomrall an rathaid  
 Bu shoirbh do Righ Fhlaithis  
 Gach smal a th'air laigh' oirnn  
 Gu tur dhinn a chrathadh,  
 'S gum b' ionmhulinn le'r n-athair ar n-umh-  
 lachd.

Ged tha sinne fo aimheal  
 An déidh Mhic-Gilleain,  
 'S beag an t-ainm e ri 'labhairt  
 Seach fògradh nam flaithean  
 Dha 'n robh crun agus cathair,  
 Beirt a's uamharr' ri amharo,  
 'S gur a seirbhe e na 'n gabhann ri 'iomradh.

Ma 's a firinn ri 'labhairt  
 Gur h-e Seumas a's athair  
 Do na Phrionns' a th' air faighian,  
 Ge b'e thionnsgainn ri daithean  
 'Chur air og anns a chreathall,  
 Tha mi'n dull gun dig latha  
 A bheir luchd a ghniomh' ghrathail gu  
 cuntas.

'S mairg am Breacunn a thàrlas  
 Nuair thig diogh'ltas a phaigheadh  
 Luchd na foille 's an ardaid;  
 Ghearr iad muinical righ Tearlach  
 Air flor bheagan de dh-àbhar  
 Chuir iad Seumas air ànradh,  
 'S ghabh iad Uilleam is Mairi d'an ionnsuidh.

Gu bheil Britheamh 'sna neamhan  
 'Tha 'toirt teisteanais araid  
 Gur h-e fein dha'n robh càs dhiu;—  
 Chaochail siantan is laithean,  
 Bhruchd gach torran gu saibhir,  
 'S tha gach duine na's fhearr dheth  
 Bho na thachair do'n Bhanruinn so'crunadh.

---

Earasaid, a square of tartan cloth worn over  
 the shoulders. Badhal, wandering. Clannach,  
 hanging in locks. Aimheal, vexation. Gabhann,  
 gall.

---

It was commonly but erroneously supposed that Prince James was not the son of James II. and his wife. The Prince was born in 1688, a few months before his father's abdication. Queen Anne was crowned in 1702. Sir John Maclean

returned from France in 1703. Queen Anne conferred a pension of £500 sterling a year upon him. This pension he enjoyed during the remainder of his life.

---

### An Sugradh.

Thoir flos bhuaem gu Anndra,  
 'S na dearmaid 'innseadh trath,  
 Mo chompanach uasal  
 Ro shuairc, is bu chubhaidh dha,  
 Ma's fath leis gu gruaman  
 An suairceas a dhol mu lär,  
 Gu bheil leanann 'bu ghaol leis  
 Air caochladh 's air faotuinn bàis.

Bha uair ann 's bu chiluiteach  
 'S an duthailch so anns gach àit,  
 Macnas gun droch dhùrachd,  
 An sugradh 's an fhealadh-a,  
 A mheadhail is a mhuirn,  
 O 'm bu shunndach an duine slan;  
 'N diugh tha gach aon 'bheir uidh dhaibh  
 Air a chunnatas mar dhuine báth.

An Aros lagbach shuas ud,  
 Bha uair a chunnalc mi e,  
 Bhiodh comh-theanal uaislean,  
 'S cha b' shuarach mo chuid-s' de'n trath.  
 Bhiodh Sir Aliein 'sa chluain sin  
 'S a shluagh fein am fagu'da,  
 'S bhiodh an oildhch' a b' fhuaire  
 'S a chuantal sinn lein ro ghearr.

Nuair 'thigeadh an luchd-sugradh,  
 An cuil cha chuireadh siad iad;

'S ann 'bhitheadh iad gle mhuijrneach  
 Fagus d' an seomraichean ard.  
 Bhiodh meas ac' air na h-orain,  
 S bu sholasach deth na baird;  
 Is bhiodh luchd-falbh na h-Eireann  
 Gle ghleidhte le féil' an làmh.

Nuair 'dh'fhalbhadh an geomhradh  
 'S 'thigeadh an samhradh oirnn blath,  
 Rachamaidh thar chuantan  
 Dh'amharc air ar cairdean graidh.  
 Ruigeadh iad Sir Seumas  
 An Sléit on's e 'b' fhaisg' air laimh,  
 'S bheireadh iad greis eibhinn  
 Air sgeulachdan 's ol mu'n chlar.

B' e a shamhailt ceudna  
 Aige fein 'gheibhteadh mar ghnaths,  
 Còmhlaín is long gheusda  
 Leis an reubt' sruthan is sail.  
 Bhiodh a bhráthair fein ann,  
 Gilleasbuig 'bu gheir' na cach;  
 'S ged thigeadh na ceudan,  
 'S e-fein fear-cuideachd a b' fhéarr.

Cha 'n fhanadh an luchd-sugraidh  
 An aon aite fad an tamh  
 Guin b' i 'n imrich uaibhreach e  
 Gluasad an uin' cho gearr.  
 Ruigeadh iad mac Ruiridh  
 Nan cuach 's nan cupachan lan,  
 'S b' i mhala gun ghrúaman e,  
 Uachdaran an deagh ghnáiths.

Nuair 'chruiinicheadh siol Olaghair  
 Bu stoirméalach meadhail an ghnáiths;  
 Gheibhheadh luchd an fhalbhain  
 Gu soirbh bhruath gean math is daimh.  
 Cha 'n fhaicteadh iad air chorra-ghleus  
 Le dolgheas 's biodag nan laimh;

'S ann 'bhiodh iad subhach sò-ghradhach  
Le moran comuinn is graidh

Gur deacaир air an t-oghail  
Luchd-baoiridh a dhol mu lar;  
Gach neach le neart a ghairdein  
Tha saothreachadh arain do ghnath  
Tha da thriant de'n t-saoghal  
A saoilsinn gur h-e rud a 's fearr;  
Ach Caipitn Chlann Raonaill,  
Cha d' chaochail e 'bharail ard.

Tha iorghnadh air na ceudan  
Cia 'm reusan mu'n dug e 'ghradh  
Do na leaunain bheusach-s'  
'Tha déidheil trioblaideach dha,  
An nair' agus an fheille  
Le chelle 's am paliteas laimh';  
Ban-seirbhisich neo-ghleidh teach  
An teirm bhith 'togall a mhàil.

Chi mi mar cheum trocair  
D' Mhac-Dhomhnaill an aignidh aird  
Na dìlleachdain 's na deoiridh  
A chomhnadh 's a dhion le baigh,  
Bhon tha Sir Iain air fogradh,  
Sir Domhnall an Glaschu 'na thàmh,  
'S gun oighre Mhic-Leoid  
Ach ag ol a bhrochain a spàin.

'S dream dhligheil tha thein iad  
Nach feud e leigeadh mu lar,  
'S bha iad fo mheas glé mhor  
Alg geugaibh gineil a fhreumh'.  
Dh 'fhag cach e 'na onrachd  
'S na seoid so 'nan dileab dha,  
Mar bha Oisein 's ua cleirich  
'N deidh Fheinn an tir Innis Fall.

(O)

The Gilleasbuig referred to was the Ciaran Mabach. Ailein Muideartach. Caipptin Chlann-Rionaill, was one of the most popular chiefs in the Highlands. Sir John Maclean and himself were first cousins. Norman Macleod, chief of the Macleods, Siol Olaghair, died in 1706. His son and heir, who was also named Norman, was born a few months after his death. This is the oighre Mhic-Leoid referred to.

Sir Allan Maclean of Duart died in 1674. It is evident from the third verse that the poet must have been then at least twenty years of age.

### Oran

A rinn am Bard air dha a chluinntinn gun  
robh Sir Iain Mac-Gilleain ri fuireach anns an  
Fhraing.

Fenn.—'Fhir a bhàta né ho ro éile.

Tha mi am chadal 's gur tim dhomh dusgadh  
Mu Shír Iain nan lann 's nan luireach;  
Gu bheil do chairdean fo mhoran curaim  
Nach faic iad sabhailt air lar do dhuthch' thu.

Faill ill o ro, tha sinn fo mhulad,  
Tha ar cridhe mar luaidh aир trulmid;  
Fàth ar call' is ar campair uile  
An stad s' tha thall bhuainn air ceann nam  
Muileach.

'S truagh an sgeul so tha daoine 'g ràtinn,  
 'S a bhrùchd a nall oirnn le peann is paipelr,—  
 Gun dainig flidh air gniomh ro araid,  
 Air cinnedh rioghail, flor-ghlic stàtail.

A Chlann-Chilleain gun robh sibh ainmeil;  
 Fine flachail nam piosan airgid:  
 Gur h-iomadh Dùbh-Ghall nach b' fhiu a shean.  
 achas  
 A chaidh gu uir leibh le luths 'ur geala-ghlac.

Craobh ur sinnsribh cha chrion a chainig;  
 Bha flos an sgeil sin aig geur luchd-seanachais;—  
 Gum b' fhòlachd righ sibh bho chrich na Spàine,  
 De sliochd Ghàtéis nan éuchdan dana.

Ghin deth-san uaislean 'bha buadhach, ainmeil;  
 B' ann diu mic Mhili nan gniomh ro chalma;  
 Chog iad ri Eirinn le treine 'n laimhe,  
 Is thug iad pùice de thriuir mhac Earmuin.

Cha-n fhógnadh baothachd no draoidheachd  
 sheana chleas  
 Gu 'n eur air chul bhuath', cha b' fhiu leo 'n  
 dealbh sin;  
 Ach cogadh dian, cruaidh, gun sith, gun tear-  
 mad,  
 Gu onair gniomha, no dith an anama.

Air sliochd Erimlain euchdaich, ainmeil,  
 Bha uaislean gleusda, fir threuna, chalma;  
 B' ionnan duibh-se 's do 'n linn 'tha'n seanachas,  
 'S lean ruibh de'n dualchas 'bhith cruaidh air  
 armaibh.

Air teachd an déidh sin duibh 'n far do dh-  
 Albaian  
 Bu mhor 'ur foirneart le 'r dòidibh garbha,  
 Gus 'n due Mac-Dhomhnaill duibh còir bu  
 dalgne

Air rioghachd na Dreallainn 's air mor nì 'dh.  
anbharr.

Bu cheanàrd buadhach, uasal, ainmeil,  
Eachann ruatharach ruadh nan garbh chath:  
Airson a ghluaasaid bha fuath nan Gall ris,  
'S gun dug e àr orra 'm blar Chath Ghairbhich.

Am mac a dh' fhag e bha 'ghnaths mar leogh-  
ann,  
Aig Iarla Már bha freumh an sgeoil sin;  
Thug e comhdaill da-san air iar Strath-  
Lòchaidh,  
'S rinn e sith bhreugach gun eudach còmhdaich.

Lean 'ruibh deagh bheusan, 's gur h-e 'chuir  
sios sibh  
'Bhith leis a chrun, is gach cuis gur diobradh.  
Thuit Eachann Ruadh ann an Inbhir-Chítéin  
Agus seachd ceud fear de threun fhull dirich.

Ged bha 'n sgeula sin trom le doruinn,  
Cba-n e an drasda a 's àbhar broin duinn;  
Ach 'n ti a dh' fhag sinn 's a chaidh air fogradh,  
'S a leth righ Seumas a threig an Dreallainn.

Rug froiseadh garbh oirnn le gallbheinn shian-  
tan;  
Aig meud a chall duinn cha b' arbhar shiol e;  
Bu chruinneachd poir e gun shotus sgiamhachd,  
Ar cuirm, ar sògh e, ar ceol 's ar fion e.

Tha sinn mar threud 'bhiodh fo thearmunn  
mi-ghleidh',  
Gun neach fo 'n ghrein duinn mar sgeith gar  
dideann;  
Mar ealta sleibh sinn gan teum le llontaibh  
'S nach tan aon te dhíu air ceud fear-spionaichd.

Is truagh gach la dheth ar eas r'a innse;  
 Mar bhall de dh-arcan air traigh ga shlior-ruith,  
 Gun neach 'toirt baigh dha bho ard gu losal,  
 Ach buille bhàrach o lathm gach aon fhìr.

A Righ nan dul 'tha gun tus, gun fhìnid,  
 A ni 'reir t' ailleis neach ard no losal;  
 Ge clann gun umhlachd bho thus ar linn' sinn  
 Na leag do lamh oirnn le stràc na's dine.

Mar choill ged tha sinn 's a barr air erionadh,  
 Gun mheas, gun bhlath oirnn, ach tair is  
 diobradh,  
 Thoir caochliadh bheus duinn fo shéul do shio.  
 chaint,  
 'S na sgath dhìot fein sinn mar gheugan criona.

Le tuligse mhàthairail do'n gnath 'bhith flor lag,  
 Cha dù do Ghall airde bheann a dhìreachad :—  
 Ach, och, ma rain', sìna ceann ar criche,  
 Gur h-àbhar broin agus doruinn cridh' e.

---

According to the poet, Lachlan Bron-nach commanded the Macleans at the battle of Inverlochy in 1431. According to the Ardgour MS. they were commanded by John Dubh, his brother.

## Oran

A rinneadh an uair a dh' fhalbh Sir Iain Mac  
Gilleain a Muile mu dheireadh.

'S an Dreallainn thà air lomad fàth  
N fir 's na mnai fo thursa,  
Mu'n ti so chuaidh do Shasunn bhuan  
D'a bheil an uaisle ghlùlain.  
Tha sinn ad dheidh mar ian air gheig,  
Air cridh' am pein fo churam; i  
'S cha-n fhàicear deud le gair air beul  
'S an dig do sgeul as ur oirnn.

Gur truagh 'nad dheidh 'tha grualm nan speur,  
Gun teas 's a ghrein bu dù dh'!;  
Gun samhradh fein no curs' a bheus'  
Ach mar aimsir gheir na dulachd;  
Gun mheas air crann, gun fheur ach gann,  
Gun chubhag ann, gun smùdan;  
Gun sealg nam beann ri 'faotuinn ann,  
Gun damh 's a ghleann ri bulrein.

Gur moch Di-mairt a chaidh thu t' ardraich  
'Falbh bharr lair do dhùthcha;  
Bu truagh a bha gach tonn 's gach tràigh  
Is coslas craidih is turs' orr'.  
Chaidh 'ghaoth air ghleus an sin gu d' theum  
Gu h-ealamh, eutrom, sunndach,  
Gun fheum air neart nan loach bhith leat,  
Ach aon fhear-beirt gu stiureadh.

Ged chaidh air thuras fir Alb' uille  
'S ged dh' fhag iad Lunnaidh dùmhail,  
'S e fath ar mulaid ceann nam Muileach,  
Dha'n robh a chulaidh dhùibhail.  
Gum facas uair thu, rì Raon-Ruairidh,  
Nach d' fhuair luchd t' fhuatha pùle dhiot;  
Bu tìueas do gbeard a dol 's a bhlar  
Ged dh' fhalbh thu 'n drasd le aon fhear.

Cha b' dual do d' bhàruinn air aon àbhar  
 'Bhith 'na namhàld diomb' dhult,  
 'S gun seanachas dhaoine riabh r'a fhaotuinn  
 Gur dream 'chlaon air crùin sibh:  
 Gun aon aobhar dhult ri 'fhaotuinn  
 Aig luchd-gaoli no diomba,  
 Ach falbh le h-athair do'r Fhraing air bhadhal,  
 'S b' e sud an athais shinghall.

Bu mhor an luigheachd thug thu bhuaite  
 Airson na fhualair thu chuirte air,  
 Cinneadh greadhnach, feachdall, daonnach,  
 Fearann saor is duthaich:  
 An t'anam fèin 'bha staigh ad chre,  
 Chaidh sud 's na ceudan cunnart;  
 D'a shliochd bhith 'm fuath cha 'n fhaighean  
 bhuaite,  
 Cha robh e 'n dual no dù dhult.

Rinn coillich is maehair caoimh ri Eachann  
 'Chionn gum bu ghasd am flur e,  
 Mar umhlachd dhò fo bhonn a bhrog  
 Bha feur na fold a lubadh;  
 'S 'n ar fianais fein gu grad ag eirigh  
 'Suas gu h-eutrom, driuchdmhor,  
 'S b' i barail threun gach duine gheir  
 Gur falbh 'na dheidh 'bu run leis.

An talla comhnuidh 'n robh do sheorsa  
 Riamh gu ceolmhòr, muirmeach,  
 Tha 'n eideadh broin gun aoibhneas dhò  
 Fo fhualm nan stòp aig Dubh-Ghaili:  
 Nuair fhualr e steach e leum e 'dh-alteas  
 Alr leis gum b' chaisleal ur e;  
 Bha chlachan snaidht air caochladh snais,  
 Cho bànn ri caille ri aon trath.

An Ti rinn ceann duibh air bhur rann,  
 'S sibh tric fo ainneart spuinuidh,  
 Nuair chi e 'n t-am g' ur cur a nall

Gum bheud, gun chall, gun ctunnart!  
 Bu sibh ar sogh, ar cuirm, ar ceol,  
 Ar blaths, ar n-eil's ar n-ur res;  
 Bu sibh gu delmhiann ar miann 's ar leannan  
 's ar dion 's gach aindheoln cuise.

Nan abradh neach nach fheil so ceart,  
 Cha'n iarralun dad bu mhù dha  
 Na tigh'nn fo chall mar tha sinn ann,  
 Gun righ, gun cheann, gun duthalch.  
 Ach chl mi 'ghnath gur flor ri rádh,  
 Ge bristeadh altn' bho thus e,  
 Gur beag a's cradh le neach tha slan  
 Mar chneidh d'a nábaidh 'mhùire.

---

### Marbhraann

Do Shir Iain Mac-Gilleain, a chaochall 'sa  
 bhliadhna 1716.

Iomchair mo bheannachd  
 Gu baintighearna Hamara,  
 Bean 's a bhet' barrachd  
 De charantachd nadair.  
 Chunnaic mise gu dligheach  
 A suilean ri snighe,  
 Si l'g aireamb mar mhlagh,  
 Sir Iain gar fagail.  
 Bha doruinn a cridhe  
 Cho mora ga ruighinn,  
 'S mar gum biodh e air tighinn  
 Bho dhearbin nighinn a mhathar.  
 Gu cuimhneachan sgeula  
 'Bhlith tamull 'na dheidh air,  
 Tug Maireadarad na fíle  
 Spor gheur do 'n shear-dhana.

Nach iongnadh ri chialistinn  
 Gu bheil misse o chionn fada  
 Ri turracairnich cadall  
 Is m' acaid ro chratteach.  
 Tha cneidh air mo ghiulan,  
 Tha mi leisg air a dusgadh,  
 Air eagal le 'burach  
 Gun uraich i'm bàs dhomh.  
 Gidheadh cha sgeul ruin e,  
 Ach sgeul a's mor curam,  
 Sir Iain gun dusgadh  
 An dluth chliste chiaran.  
 B'e sia ar fras dhumann  
 'Mhill arn-abhall 's ar n-ubhlan;  
 Rinn e dosgainn 'bu mhu dhuinn,  
 Chuir e 'm flur bharr a ghàraidh.

B'e fein ar crann dorach  
 A chomhdalch le 'chosias  
 Gur coilltichean solta  
 'N d' fhas toiseach a fhreumhachd;  
 Gun droigheann, gun chrionach,  
 Gun chritheann, gun chrion-fhas,  
 Ach geugan ro phrisell  
 De dh-fhion-fluill na Spaine.  
 Bha fios alg luchd-leughaidh  
 'S alg seanachaidhean geur'  
 Air bhur teachd o Ghàelus,  
 As an Elpheit a thainig;  
 Sliochd mhilidhean treuna,  
 'Fhuair ceannas na h-Eireann,  
 Mar bha Eber na felle  
 Agus Eremon dàna.

Bhon ghlin sibh o Scòta,  
 Bha buadhan bhur còrdais  
 A dearbhadh 's a comhdach  
 Am pòr as an d' fhas sibh.  
 Far an gabhadh sibh comhnuidh,

Bu leibh ceannas na foid sin  
 Le tomracain còrach,  
 'S le moralachd stata.  
 Air bhur teachd air an t-seol sin  
 A críochealbh na Fòdhla  
 Fhuair sibh ceannas na Drealainn  
 Is moran a bharr air;  
 Clad nigheanna Mhic-Dhomhnaill  
 Aig Lachalan bha pòsda,  
 'S b'e a sheanailleur comhraig,  
 'Chiad tòiseach is 'armunn.

Bhion shuidhich sibh luchairt,  
 Bha dh' ailleachd 'nur n-ur-fhras  
 'S gur h-lomadach duthaich  
 'Bh' air a cuinneadh le pairt dheth.  
 Bha dh' airdé 'nur glubhsatch  
 'S nach dugadh each pùic dhilbh,  
 'S nach bu tric le luchd-diumba  
 A lùbadh le taire.  
 'S e 'n rud a thug sglurs oirbh  
 Gum bu dileas do n' chrun sibh,  
 'S gum b'e dlighe bhur dutchais  
 Bhith 'san iul dho 'm biodh iadsan.  
 Ged bha sin anns an tìm sin  
 'Na mhios 's na mhor muislean,  
 Tha e 'nis gu truagh, lionte,  
 Daor, tri-filite paigthe.

Tha sean-fhacal eil' ann  
 'Tha cho flor 's mar a their iad,  
 Ge b'e neach air am beir 1,  
 Tha chreach dhelreannach craiteach.  
 Ged tha sinne 'geur-acain  
 Na dh' fhàlbh o chionn fad oirnn,  
 Bhiodh ar dull ri bhith beirteach  
 Nam biodh againn na dh' fhag sinn.  
 Ach tha ar nadar cho truagh  
 Is nach faic sinn ar buannachd,

'S nach leir math an fhuarain  
 Gus an uair sin an traigh e.  
 Tha e 'nis na ni solleir  
 D'ar nabaiddhnean comuinn,  
 Gun d' bhristeadh mar phronnaitg  
 Gàradh-droma nan Gaidheal.

'Fhìr ghaeda gun chrine,  
 'Bha ainmell 's gach rioghachd,  
 'S cha bu tric do luchd-mioruin  
 Ann an innseadh no 'n aileamh;  
 Bu chompanach righ thu,  
 Fear meanmach mor prisell,  
 'S cha bhiodh tu fo dhlobradh,  
 Ach am p:isealachd stàta.  
 An cogadh luchd-strithe  
 Cha robh masl' ort ri 'innseadh,  
 Ghleidh thu onair do shinnse,  
 'S ann a mhiadaich thu 'n aird i.  
 Cha robh thu, cha b' fhiach leat,  
 A falbh fo bhrat flitte,  
 Fadar am bhith 'nad mhionar  
 Is finid do laithean.

Bu mher air gach achd-thu,  
 Bu mhor thu ri t' thalcinn,  
 Bu mhor thu 'nad phearsa,  
 'Nad ghasdachd 's na t' ailleachd;  
 Bha thu mor anns gach miadachd,  
 Bha thu mor gu bhith rioghail,  
 Bha thu mor airson ionnracais  
 Flirinn is cairdis.  
 Bha thu mor airson dhuinails,  
 'S bha thu mor gu bhith sùgach,  
 Bha thu mor an deagh ghiulan  
 An cuirteanaibh arda;  
 Bha thu mor ann am misnich,  
 Bha thu mor ann an glicas,  
 'S bha thu mor gun cheist idir  
 'N sar ghibhteau do nadair

Nam b' aithne dhomh innseadh,  
 Bha e mor anns an rioghachd,  
 Ann am fòlachd gun ipsis,  
 'S an liomhorachd chairdean.  
 Le seanasas na firinn  
 Bho thoiseach a linne,  
 B'e-fein 's Iarla Seaforth  
 Sliochd direach 'n da bhrathar;  
 Is triath Ghlinne-Garadh  
 An dluth-cheangal fala,  
 'S e cho dian air a cheangal  
 'S nache sgaradh a b' aill leo;  
 Air leantuln o 'n tìm sin,  
 Gun mhiosguinn, gun mhiorun,  
 Mar gun deanadh fear-innleachd  
 A sgriobhadh air paipeir.

Nam biadh e r 'a fhuasgladh  
 O'n bhas a thug buaidh air,  
 Gur h-iomad fear cruadail  
 A ghluaiseadh 'na àbhar;  
 'N t-alum coitcheanta mor sin,  
 Ris an abrar Clann-Domhnall  
 Bho tholseach an còrdais,  
 'S iad bu phor d'a cheud mhatair;  
 Agus uaislean nan Leòdach,  
 'Thaobh fala agus feola,  
 Mar lànain ur phòsda  
 Leis 'm bu deonach bhith gradhach;  
 Chunna misé, mo phuthar!  
 An gruaidean air dubhadh,  
 Mar gun deanadh sar phiuthar  
 Geur chumha m' a brathair.

Cuim am fagainn an di-chuimhn'  
 Dream eile de 'dhislibh?  
 Bha na cinn 'bu mho pris dhiu  
 Ro dhileas am pairt dha;  
 Fir ghasda gun chrine

'Bha measail 'san rioghachd,  
 Mar bha 'n cinneadh mor lionmhor sin  
 'Shiolaich o Bhàンcho.  
 O thoiseach an dualchais  
 Cha robh smal air an cruadal,  
 Ach 'm beagan beag suarach  
 So 'fhuadaradh an drasd dhalbh.  
 'S e 'n t-àbhar a's olc leam  
 Nach'e 'n gniomh-san 'bha lochdach,  
 Ach an dearbhadh mi-fhortain  
 'Bha o thoiseach 'san abhar.

Bu cheart sheanachas 's cha tègradh,  
 'Thaobh folachd is caidrimh,  
 Gun innseinn gun mhearrachd  
 Dhuit Caiprin Chlann-Ra'ill;  
 Do chos-nàbaidh taitneach,  
 'S do chompanach leapa,  
 'N am marcachd is astair,  
 'S nuair 'stadadh am mearsal;  
 Bha thu 't fhianuis air sileadh  
 A chreuchdan cho mire  
 Ri bras eàsraich pinne,  
 'S a spiorad ga fhangail;  
 Is uaislean a dhuthcha  
 Ri caoidhearan tursach,  
 'S an cridh' air a chiurradh  
 Mu mhuirnein nan Gaidheal.

'Thaobh dlighe agus dualchais  
 Bu dileas mu d' ghuaillibh  
 Mac-Neill o na cuantaibh  
 'S 'dhaoin' uaisle gun taire.  
 Nu ìtr 'dh' eireadh bhur trioblaid  
 'S ann gu t' ionnsuidh-sa thigeadh e  
 Le iarrtas cho bige  
 Ri litir do laimhe.  
 Chunnaic mise gu soilleir,  
 Gun tarcais aир commun,

Iad le 'n càbhlaichibh troma  
 Teachd 'nad choinnimh a dh-Aros.  
 'Nuair a thariadh tu riutha,  
 Mar thriath 's mar cheann-ubhe,  
 Dheanadh fiontan iad subhach,  
 's bhiodh iad buidheach ga t' fhagall.

Mar firideam d'a fhlaitheas,  
 B' ann de ranntanaibh matha  
 Mac-Fhienghain an t-Sratha,  
 Cha ghabhadh e fath air.  
 Ann an aimsir na ruagail  
 Nuair a thigeadh luchd fuatha,  
 B' e chompanach sruaigh e  
 Nuair a ghuaisesteadh leis armuinn.  
 Bha iudsau 'san tim sin  
 Gun mhasta, gun mhi-chlu,  
 Ann am fochair a shinsre  
 Le gniomharan dana.  
 Ach on chaochail iad cleachdad  
 As an aite bu cheart dalbh,  
 Chluinn sibh fein mar a thachair  
 Dhaibh am bataile Mhàra.

Ach 's e raghainn a ni mi,  
 Bheir mi 'ghloir so gu finid,  
 'S nach gliocas no crionachd  
 Dhomh 'mhìad 's 'tha mi 'g raitinn;  
 Gur a flonn-fheachd 'san tim s' sibh  
 Ann an aireamh, nan innsinn  
 Nuair a bha sibh gun diobradh  
 'Nur miad is 'nur n-airde.  
 Eadar Sgaipa 's Caoil Ile,  
 Ged a b' fharsuinn na criochan,  
 Bha roinn de gach tir dhíu  
 Fo chis dhuibh a paigheadh.  
 'Nis on thuit na stulc fhion-fhuit,  
 Ris an anairteadh righean,

Tha na geugan 'bu dilise dhaibh  
Air crionadh nan abhar.

Spor, excitement, stirring up. Solta, sult-mhor, fat, fertile, comely. Cordas, agreement. Fodhla, an ancient name of Ireland. Dreallainn, a name applied by the poets to the island of Mull. Toiseach, a leader. Giusach, a pine forest, a flag-pole. Pùic, tribute, bribe. Mionar, the English word minor, a youth under twenty-one. Folachd, extraction, origin by blood. Miosguinn, malice, grudge. Easraich or esarraighe, the boiling of a pool where a cascade falls; the rushing of liquid through a hole made in a cask or churn. Muirnean, a dearly beloved person. Frideam, support. Flatheas, chiefship, rule, dominion. Milesan, anything sweet. Fiann-fheachd, a small body of men.

Margaret, eldest daughter of John Macleod, second of Bernera and first of Contullich, was married to William Macleod, third of Hamar. She is the Bain-tigherna Hamara and Meararad nafeile of the poem. She had strongly urged the poet to compose the elegy: *thug i "spor gheur do'n fhear-dhana."* Gathelus, Gathelus the fabulous ancestor of the Gaidels. Milidh, Milesius, a descendant of Gathelus. Eber and Eremon, sons of Milesius, who conquered Ireland and divided the country between them. The Macleans, Macdonalds, and other Argyleshire clans were looked upon as descendants of these imaginary heroes. Lachlan

Lubanach Maclean of Duart, married Mary, daughter of John Macdonald, first Lord of the Isles, in the year 1366. The Lord of the Isles gave him the next place to himself in point of honor and appointed him his lieutenant-general in time of war. Mary Macdonald is the person referred to in the expression: 'S iad bu phor d'a chiad mhathair. Sir John's mother was a daughter of Macleod of Dunvegan. Bancho, the Banquo of Shakespeare's Macbeth. It was held at one time that the Stewarts are descended from him through his son Fleance. As a matter of fact they are descended from a Norman named Alan who came over to England with William the Conqueror in 1066, and settled in Shropshire, England. Walter, Alan's second son, settled in Renfrew, Scotland, and was appointed Steward of Scotland, an office which became hereditary in his family. The correct form of the name is Stewart, not Steuart or Stuart. It was firmly believed in Iain Mac Ailein's day that the Macleans and the Mackenzies are descended from two brothers, Gilleain and Cailein. It is now well known that they are not. Ailein Muideratach, "muirnein nan Gaidheal," was killed at Sheriff-

muir. Sir John Maclean and himself were first cousins and intimate companions. The Macneils of Barra, the Macquarries of Ulva, and the Mackinnons as a general rule, followed Maclean of Duart. At Sheriffmuir the Mackinnons were with the Macdonalds of Sleat. The poet complains of the change they had made. He tells them that they were "gun mhasladh gun mhighliu" whilst they followed the ancestors of Sir John.

### Air Fogradh Nan Cocups.

Beir an t-soraidh so bhuaumsa  
Gu bard ruadh Thota-Raonaill;  
Nuair bha 'n aimsir an tus aig  
'S ro mhath dhuisgeadh e aolreadh.  
'N rud nach taitneadh ri 'shuilean  
Dheanteadh bürdan beag faoin deth;  
'S nuair a chreict' e ri uaisilbh  
Bhiodh a dhuaits na 's leoir daoraid.

Ach mu'n rud s' chuir ort miothlachd,  
Mar tha 'n cirein s' th' air mnathaibh,  
B' fhearr e thall an Duneideann,  
'S ro bheag 'fheum 'Chlann-Ghillean.  
'S ann air leamsa bu choir dhaibh  
Aodach broin b̄ i ga chaitheamh,  
'S gur a minig tha fairneart  
Aig an seòrsa ga fhaighinn.

'S ann tha fearg air na dàlibh  
Ris 'n fhasan ur ud gu dearbha;

(Q)

Tha na slontan air caochladh  
 Ri linn daoine ga leanmhuiinn.  
 Cha'n fhell meas air na crannaibh,  
 'S cha'n fhell toradh 'san arbhar,  
 Cha d' fhan iasg alr a chladach,  
 'S cha'n fhell tacar 'san fhairge.

Cha'n longhnadh leam srolitean  
 Air mnathaibh coir' agus pearluinn,  
 Agus musal' in riomhach,  
 Ge daor r'a dhíol sin air fellitean;  
 Ach na broileinean anairt  
 'Bhith air callinn na spréidhe,  
 'Dol do bhuaille no mhainnir,  
 'S culaidh fhanaid gu lér e.

Nuair bha aimsir an aigh ann  
 Cha'n e 'n riomhadh bu bheus dalbh,  
 Ach mnáil uisle nan Gàidheal,  
 A plaide bhan is a breidibh,  
 'Sgapadh arain is caise  
 Air ceann ard uirigh-séise,  
 'S cupa ròsach math laidir  
 Ga thoirt d' an cairdibh mar fheusda.

'Righ, bu taitneach bhith làmh riu  
 Mu thim taimh agus eirigh!  
 Bhiodh ac' meadhail is mánran  
 Agus cànran air thendalibh.  
 Ghabh iad toghaidh de 'n náire,  
 Chuir iad gnaths anns an fhéile;  
 'S bhiodh am bonn aig luchd-siubhall,  
 Eagal gutha no beuma.

'S e a chl-mi an àite sin  
 An drasd aca currachd,  
 Agus semincleit gòrach  
 'N dealbh cleoc' air a chumadh.  
 Cha bhi chridh' aig an oglach  
 Eideadh ciòth' chur mu 'mhuineal,

No a bhoineid a phaigh e  
 'Chur 'nan lathair mu 'mhullach.

Bidh iad-fein ann an seombar,  
 Gun fhacal comhraidiach Beurla,  
 Gun aon dùile fo 'n chruiinne  
 Alg an duin' ach a chéile;  
 Bidh an seipein beag leanna  
 'N cois an aingil air eibhlíbh;  
 'S iad gun chomunn, gun choisir,  
 Ach ga ol air a chéile.

Beiridh ise air an sgathan,  
 'S theid i lamh-ris an ninneig,  
 'S a cocup air a chàradh  
 'Cheatr cho ard 's a tha 'n Lunnainn.  
 Beiridh e-san air leabhar,  
 'S beag a thoghaladh d'a għunna;  
 'S nuair a thig air a namhaid,  
 'S soirbh dha 'lamh 'chur 'na mhuineal.

Nuair a bhios a luchd-fuatha  
 A tigh'nn cruaidh air le cuoир,  
 'S e gun duine n'a għnalainn  
 Ach aon bhuachaille spreidhe,  
 Their e, 's dorran ga chaitheamh,  
 "Bu ghliegħ m'athair 's mo mhathair,  
 Chuir iad uđa 'san luchde-taighe  
 Seal mum falgħeadd neach fath orr'.

Ach a bhaintighearnan ûra,  
 Bu mhath 'n clu dhuibh sar ghilucas;  
 'S gun 'chur air earball bhur cota  
 'N rud bu choir dhuibh 'bhith 'g ittheadh;  
 Gun 'chur an satin, no 'n tabi,  
 No am faine, no 'n ribin  
 'N rud a chuireadħ thur fearann  
 Ann am barrachd de thrioblaid.

Na gabhaibh iomadal dh sannta  
 Air 'bhith Galita bhon dh' sheudas,

'S na blodh bhur düll ris gach seorsa  
 'Bhios air bhordaibh Dhuncideann.  
 Ma bhios blas meal' air gach aon mhir,  
 Is gach aon deoch d'a reir sin,  
 'S gann nach faicear gun toghaldh  
 Gum bi 'n t ogha air ann déiric.

---

It is almost certain that the poet meant by Bard Ruadh Thota-Raonaill is Lachainn Mac-Mhic-Iain. This makes it probable that Lachainn Mac-Mhic-Iain was a son of John Roy of Totaranald, second son of John Garbh, eighth of Coll.

---

### Oran

#### DO DH-FHEAR THALASGAIR.

Air sgéith na maidne 's lualithe,  
 Gu tuath thoir mo bheannachd bhuan  
 A dh-ionnsuidh 'n fhir nach fuath leam  
 Gu 'uaisle, Fear Thalasgair,  
 'S e mheudalich dhomh mo ghradh ort  
 Do ghnaths 'dhol ri t' ath'realachd;  
 'S gum faic do mhuinnitir fein,  
 Ann am dheidh-s', thu bhith maireannach,  
 Ghelbht' a t' fhardalch müirn is manran  
 'S piob da laimh gu callanach;  
 Flath is feusda 's ol d'a reir sin  
 Aig luchd feum' is altnichean.  
 Bhiodh gleadhraich stòp ri lionadh chorn  
 Is fion ga ol a searragalbh;  
 Re seal duinn air a gbleus sin

Bhiodh dith cell air fear-eiginn.  
 Bliomaid mar sud, bliomaid mar sud,  
 Bliomaid mar sud is deimhinn leam;  
 Ag ol gu tric, ag ol gu tric  
 Gun ol, gun mhlsg, gun mhearachinn  
 Gun sgainneal bhereug ga chur an geill,  
 Gun chomradh breun no balachall;  
 'S bu tric a luibhairt phog iad  
 Le ro ghradh 's le carthannachd.

Fhuair thu ragha céille  
 Do d' reir fein 's gur math leam sin;  
 Anns a bhell beachd is geire  
 Le céill is le banalachd.  
 Cha dean mi facal breige,  
 B' e m' eudach is m' anart i;  
 Is fhad 's a rinn mi cuairt leat  
 A gruaman cha d' fhaidh mi.  
 Gu bheil thu glic air iomad beachd,  
 Cha'n fhaod mi mheas gur amaid thu;  
 Tha thu baigheil, caoimhneil, cairdell,  
 Tlusmor, daimhell, carthannach.  
 Beud no lochd cha'n aiream ort,  
 'S gur airidh bhoch is bheannachd thu;  
 'S gur eridheil ri am feum' thu  
 Gu feusd' thoirt do dh-altnichean.  
 Bliomaid mar sud, etc.

Tha mulad mor no dha orm,  
 Tha fàth dhomh 'bhith gearanach;  
 Tha mi gun long, gun bhàta,  
 Gun ardraich bheir thairis mi.  
 Nam blodh a chuis mar b' fhearr leam  
 'S mo chur 'san alt 'bu mhath leam 'bhith,  
 Gum falcin bho thrath nòna  
 An Domhnall sin 's leannan dhomh.  
 Is ann san am 's an ruiginn thall  
 Gun cuirinn geall 's cha chaillinn e,  
 Nuair rachainn suas do 'n t-seombar nachd-  
 rach

An deidh fuachd is allabain,  
 Gun d' thoirteadh lamh air botull lan  
 A dh' fhadh blath gu h-ealamh mi;  
 Cha'n fhaileadh neach fo mhùig  
 An taigh muirneach Fear Thalasgair.  
 Bhiomaid mar sud, etc.

Dh' fhadh mi anns an àite sin  
 Piannta de leanabh beag;  
 S' gur tric a's smaointinn broin dhomh  
 A ghloir an àm deatachadh.  
 Mur h-théill breug 'nam fhaistneachd  
 Bidh pàritean a sheanar ann;  
 'S ma 's a duine beo e  
 Ni 'n seol sin fear ainneamh dheth.  
 Tha uaisle 'bheus a cur an géill  
 Gar cruineachd déise ro mhath e,  
 Gun robh a sheors' fo mheas ro mhor  
 'S gach àite coir 'am fanadh lad,  
 Nualr 'bha iad thall an cùirt na Frainge  
 Ann an am na carraide;  
 'S dhearbh iad do righ Tearlach  
 An gradh nuair a lean iad e.  
 Bhiomaid mar sud, etc.

---

Airidh bhoch, a person worthy of a joyful welcome.

---

Sir Roderick Macleod, first of Talisker, fought in behalf of Charles II., at the battle of Worcester in 1651. He was succeeded by his son John, and John by his son Donald. Donald, third of Talisker, married Christina, second daughter of John Macleod, second of Bernera and first of Contullich. He is the Fear

Thalasgair of the poem. John, his eldest son and successor, was born in 1718, and is probably the leanabh beng referred to.

---

### Siol Olaghair.

'Shil Olaghair gun ainnis,  
 B' ann d' ur cliu 's d' ur deagh alla  
 'Bhith caoimhneil d' ur caraid  
 'S bhith arrant' ri 'r fuathaitbh.  
 Thing na h-uaislean so 'dhealach rium  
 Aithn' agus carail dhomh  
 M1 'dh-lomchar am beannachd  
 Gu'r bannal 's gu'r n-uaislibh.  
 Gun robh e orr' altnicht'  
 Mheud 'sa fhuair iad de'r carthannachd,  
 'Reir cleachadh nan sean daoine  
 Ceanalt' mu'n cualas.  
 Ged tha na braitura  
 Ro sgiamhach le sullibh,  
 'S e 'm brat air a chlu iad  
 .'Bheir dubhlan do'n fhuachd duin.

Fhuair mise seol ainneamh  
 Gu giulan am beannachd  
 A dh-ionnsuidh an leannan,  
 Ge tamull leo uath iad;  
 Gu comunn gun aineolas,  
 Caolmhineasach, carthannach,  
 Gun fhochaid, gun fhanaid,  
 Gun charraid, gun tuasaid.  
 Tha sean-thiacal laghach  
 'Ihuirt na daoine gu seaghach,  
 Nach facas riamh meadhail  
 'Na deaghaidh gun ghruanan;  
 Cainnt eile cho flor ris,

tan  
mi;  
air.

nomh  
ehd

hor  
rainge

of a joyful

Talisker,  
I., at the  
He was  
John by  
of Talis-  
daughter  
rnara and  
the Fear

Is dh'haithrich mi fhìn e,  
 Nach b'e 'n rathad gu cinneachduinn  
 An imric ro ualbhreach.

Nuair 'thainig mi dhachaidh,  
 'S rinn mi caileiginn stada,  
 B' fhàth ionndrainn do m'phearsa  
 Gach cleachadh a fhuair mi,  
 Na bha mi a seachnadh  
 De shaibhreas 'ur paitis  
 Bha mi 'g ordachadh agam  
 Gach maduinn 'n am gluasad;  
 'S mi ri càinran gun chaildreàmh  
 Ri ceile mo leapa,  
 'Cur an geill gur h-e staid-se  
 Thug dhachaidh mi uatha,  
 'S nam bithinn air fuireach  
 Leis na fhuair mi de chuireadh  
 Gum bithinn gun mhulad,  
 Gun ulreasbhuilidh fhuathaich.

Nam biodh feum anns na beannachdan  
 'S gum fuasg'leadh iad fearann  
 'S ann a chuirinn gu deamhainn  
 Le dealas gu tuath iad.  
 Bheirinn àithn' agus earall daibh  
 Tadhal an Talasgair  
 Aig 'n fhear 'chomhnadh mi 'm ainnis  
 Gu carthannach, nasal.  
 'S an ceile tha maille ris  
 'S beus d'i 'bhith mathasach,  
 'S feile na mala,  
 Cha 'n aithne dh'l gruaman.  
 Gur h-alainn 'na bail' i,  
 Le surd is le dealas,  
 'Thoirt feusda gun ainnis  
 Do luchd ealain is cuairte.

---

Siel Olaghair, the descendants of Olafr or  
 Olave, the Macleods.

## Eachdraidh Thuatha de Danann.

---

According to the legendary history of Ireland, the first people that settled in that country came from Greece. They were under a leader named Partholan. They had three druids among them : Fios, Eolas and Fochmairc, or Intelligence, Knowledge and Enquiry. The Partholonian colony was almost wholly destroyed by a pestilence. The second people that settled in Ireland came from Scythia. The name of their leader was Nemid or Nemidius. They were of the race of Magog, son of Japhet. They suffered terribly from the attacks of sea robbers, called Fomorians. The greater part of them left the country. Simeon Breac and his clan went to Thrace, Beothach and his clan went to Greece, and Britan Maol and his clan went to the Island of Mona or Anglesea. The third people that settled in Ireland were the Fir-Bolg. They were descended from Simeon Breac and his followers. They ruled over the country thirty-six years. The fourth people that settled in Ireland were the Tuatha De Danann. They were descended from Beothach and his followers. They wandered from

(B)

Greece to Germany, from Germany to Scandinavia, from Scandinavia to Scotland, and from Scotland to Ireland. They were necromancers. They could raise storms, heal the sick and restore the dead to life. They had four talismanic articles of wondrous powers with them, namely, the Lia-fail or stone of Destiny, Lugaiddh's sword and spear, and the caldron of their king, the Dagda Mor. They conquered the Fir-Bolgs, Fomorians and other inhabitants of Ireland without much difficulty. They ruled over the country about one hundred and ninety-seven years. The fifth and last people that settled in Ireland, previous to the beginning of the Christian era, were the Milesians or Gaidels. They are descended from Gaidheal Glas, or Gathelus. Fenius Farsa, King of Scythia, was an eminent patron of learning. His second son, Niul, was the most accomplished scholar of his day. This Niul, who was married to Scota, a daughter of Pharaoh, King of Egypt, was the father of Gaidheal Glas. The descendants of Gaidheal Glas went from Egypt to Crete, and thence to Scythia. They finally settled in Spain. Their most renowned hero was Milidh or

Milesius, who ruled over the greater part of Spain. It was under the leadership of the sons of this Milidh that the Gaidels went to Ireland.

The following account of the landing of the Milesians in Ireland, of the manner in which they obtained possession of the country, and of the vengeance taken upon them by the Tuatha De Danann, is by Iain Mac Ailein, the poet :

Thainig Clanna Milidh as an Spain do dh-Eirinn, rioghachd a bha fo gheasaibh. Air do sgioba naoi longan diu teachid gu tir chruinnich sluagh na duthcha, do 'm b' ainm Tuatha De Danann, gu comhdhail a thabhairt daibh. Thubhairt iad ri Clanna Milidh nach robh annta ach gealtairean agus baoth-oglaichean a thaobh is gun dainig iad air tir gun fhios. Fhreagair Clanna Milidh, gun digeadh iad air tir le fios daibh. Thubhairt Tuath De Danann iad a dhol 'nan loingeas, agus naoi tonnan a chur eadar iad agus tir, agus nan digeadh iad air tir an deidh sin gum faigheadh iad leth Eirinn gun tuilleadh cogaidh. An deidh do Chlanna Milidh so a dheanamh thugadh Eirinn as am fradharc le druidheachd Thuatha De Danainn air aichd's nach robh iad a faicinn ach aon ghroban creige ann an dealbh

muice, ni a dh' aobharaich gun goinear de  
 dh-Eirinn Muc-Innis. Bha am measg  
 Clanna Milidh druidh, a bha ua cheagh  
 dhuine ealain. Thubhairt e-san riutha  
 nach robh iad ach amaideach do bhrigh  
 is nach robh iad a tabhairt faineas gur  
 h-ann ri luchd-druidheachd a bha 'n  
 gnothach; gum b'i a chreag a bha iad a  
 faicinn Eirinn, agus ge b'e a bhiodh an  
 sin gum biodh e an Eirinn. Leig Clanna  
 Milidh an sin uchd nan naoi longan ris  
 a chreig, mü'n robh stuadhan anabarrach  
 a bristeadh. Bhathadh seiseir de 'n ciun-  
 iuil, air chor is nach deachaidh air tir  
 ach a triuir dhui. B'e ainm nan triuir  
 Eremhon, Eibher Fionn, agus Colpa  
 'Chlaidhibh. Thagar Clanna Milidh a  
 nis an cumhnant air Tuath De Danann.  
 Dh'aontaich Tuath De Danann leth  
 Eirinn a thabhairt daibh, ach ceannas na  
 duthecha uile a bhith aca fein. Cha  
 doireadh Clanna Milidh so dhaibh, agus  
 mar sin thoisich an cogadh. Thubhairt  
 an druidh a bha maille ri Clann Milidh  
 gum bu ghorach dhaibh a dhol a chogadh  
 ri luchd-druidheachd; gum b'i a chomh-  
 airle-san dhaibh iad a bhith oidhche 's an  
 aon bhaile ri Tuath De Danann, agus  
 iad a dh'fhaotuinn mar gheasaibh do-  
 fhuasgladh orra, gun leigeadh iad breith

na cuise a dh-ionnsuidh a cheud fhir a  
 thachradh orra an deidh dhaibh falbh  
 le 'cheile as a bhaile sin. Rinneadh so.  
 Air do Chlanna Milidh agus do Thuath  
 De Danann falbh as a bhaile, 'se a cheud  
 duine a thachair orra an druidh. Thubh-  
 airt Aonghus Mac an Daogha, righ  
 Thuatha De Danann, ris, "S mor a tha  
 agadsa ri 'dheanamh an diugh, a dheagh  
 fhir ealain." "Ciod a tha agam ri  
 'dheanamh an diugh?" ars an druidh, "ach  
 falbh le m' chruit 'dh' fheuch co a 's fearr  
 a bheir duais dhomh airson mo chiuil."  
 "Tha barre-chd is sin agad ri 'dheanamh"  
 ars' Aonghus; "tha agad ri Eirinn a  
 roinn na da leth." Nam biodh sibh air  
 gach taobh toileach, ars' an druidh,  
 dheanainn-sa an ni a tha sibh ag iarraidh  
 a dh-aon fhacal. Dh'innis iad dha gun  
 robh iad toileach. An sin thubhait an  
 druidh is e so mo bhreitheanas-sa:  
 "Bhon a bha 'n leth os cionn talaimh  
 de dh-Eirinn agaibh-se, a Thuatha De  
 Danann, o chionn greise, agus gur luchd-  
 druidheachd sibh, bithidh an nis an leth  
 a tha 'fo'n talamh agaibh, agus an leth os  
 cionn talaimh aig Clanna Milidh; agus  
 dhuitsa, Aonghuis Mhic-an-Daogha, bhon  
 is tu righ Thuatha De Danann, tha mi ag  
 ordachadh a blhrugh a's fearr a tha 'n

Eirinn, brugh barragheal na Boinne, agus a thaobh chaich biodh gach neach a faighinn bruigne dha fein. An sin chruiun ich Tuath De Danann a dh-fheuchainn ciamar a dhioladh iad iad-fein air Clanna Milidh. Thubhairt Aonghus Mac-an-Daogha gun dioladh mar a b' abhaist daibh, le druidheachd agus le eadar-mhanadh; gun rachadh iad an riochd dheochannan laidir a bhiodh a cur dith ceille agus cail codach air Clanna Milidh anns gach aite 's an tachradh iad riutha; gun grabhadh e-san air fein a bhith 'n riochd fiona 's an Spain bhon is ann as a sin a thainig Clanna Milidh; agus gum biodh Cliodhna nighean Mhanannain, a bhanruinn, lamh ris ann an riochd branndaidh 's an Fhraing. Chaidh comhairle an righ a ghabhail. Thainig triuir mhac Earmuinn Mhoir do dh-Alba. Chuir an ceud fhear e-fein ann riochd uisge-beatha Ghlaschu; chuir an darna fear e-fein ann an riochd uisge-beatha Rois Chlann Ghill-Anndrais; agus chuir an treas fear e-fein ann an riochd uisge-beatha Fhioghlabhaidh, ris an abrar a nis Tirithe.

Tha sliochd Earmuinn Mhoir an Albainn gus an latha an diugh. Sloinnear

na cinn-fheadhna a thainig bhuaithe mar  
so :—

Ghin Earmunn Mor Ruaimle, Aodh,  
agus Fiachraiddh. Ghin Ruaimle Glas-  
rach, ghn Glasrach Siream-Suain, ghn  
Siream-Suain Bristeadh - Spuaice, ghn  
Bristeadh-Spuaise Streup-ri-Uaisle, ghn  
Streup-ri-Uaisle Milleadh-Bracha, ghn  
Milleadh-Bracha Casgairt, agus ghn Cas-  
gairt Lag-a-Cheobain. Ghin Aodh Aig-  
neadh Corrach, ghn Aigneadh-Corrach  
Sruladh - Sporan, ghn Sruladh - Sporan  
Milleadh-Tanach, agus ghn Milleadh-  
Tanach Cas air Braghad. Gain Fiach-  
raiddh Blialum - Blialum, ghn Blialum-  
Blialum Seasamh-Miapaidh, ghn Seas-  
amh-Miapaidh Lamh-air-Sgeanaibh, ghn  
Lamh-air-Sgeanaibh Daor-ri-Cheannach,  
agus ghn Daor-ri-Cheannach Garbh-na-  
Nollaig.

### Fògradh Thuatha De Danann.

Fògradh Thuatha De Danann  
A crich an ceannais, a Fòdhla;  
'S ann de chruadhas an sgeula  
A bhith a Eirinn gam fògradh.

Chaidh Aonghus og Mac-an-Daogha,  
Na fhion braonach 'chum täladh,  
Gu oighreachd a bhuanasachd  
An crich uasail na Spàine.

Do chaidh Manannan neartmhòr  
 Do chrich bheartich na Frainge,  
 'S rinn deoch bhroghdmhor do Ch'iodhna  
 Do'n ainm stacilidh a bhranndaidh,

Chaidh triuir mhac Earmuinn Mhoir  
 A críoicalbh Fhòdhla do dh-Alba,  
 Gu 'bhith dioghalit a 'm fògradh  
 Air sliochd Scòta nan garbh-chath.

Toiseach suidhe do Ruaimhle  
 An cois Chluaidh aig Glaschu,  
 Air an dig sliochd ruatharach  
 Leis am buairear na claignean.

Do chaidh Aodh am measg thuathach  
 Do Ros shuas Chloinn Ghill'-Anndrais;  
 Leis an t-sliochd a thig bhualithe  
 Fagar uaislean gle mheannnach.

An deidh sin do chaidh Fiachraidh  
 Do 'n airde 'u lar a chrich Fhioghbabhaidh;  
 'S tha 'shliochd aig tobar Bafanaidh  
 'Nan cuis chàrnain is iorghuill.

Na tri fineachan lòghmhor s'  
 'S tearc 's an Eorpa 'tha 'n samhailt;  
 Ni lad bog an ti 's cruaidhe  
 'S ni lad cruaidh am fear sleamhuinn.

Ni lad eas am fear ciallach,  
 'S ni lad fiat am fear nàrach;  
 Ni lad neo-shanntach acrach,  
 'S ni lad lag am fear laidir.

Bheir lad cruadal do 'n ghealtair,  
 'S bheir lad beairteas do 'n daibhearr;  
 Bheir lad flonnfhuaichd gu sò-ghradh,  
 'S bheir lad comhradh 'n flear shàmhach.

Bheir iad grualm bharr a mhùiglein,  
 'S nì iad sunndach fear tosdach.  
 'Sin na buadhannan falatich  
 'Th' air Tuath De Danann mar choltas.

Geas, a charm, a spell. Fo gheasailh, under  
 spells. Fòdhla, an ancient name of Ireland.  
 Cluaidh, the river Clyde. Ruatharach, making  
 a sudden or violent attack. Eadar-mhanadh,  
 enchantment.

### Cath Alphuirt.

Sir Colin Campbell of Ardkinglass, Sheriff-depute of Argyle, sent James Campbell of Stonefield, Sheriff substitute, to hold a court of justice at Aros in Mull. The court lasted about six weeks. All the neighboring gentlemen were present.

According to the poet, Sir Colin Campbell, as king and commander-in-chief of the fair Gaideis, sent James Campbell to Aros, the Alfort of the poem, to fight against the Tautha De Danann. General James had for his principal officers Cormac Saor-chridheach or Murdoch og Maclaine of Lochbuie, An Donn Dochaisg or Donald Maclean of Coll, Iollain

(s)

Iomsgaoilteach or Maclean of Brolas, Eochaидh Amhuilteach or Cameron of Glendessary, Doidim Dana or Maclean of Ardgour, Laogh righ Lorc or Macquarrie of Ulva, an sonn bho Dhun-Amhlaidh or Lachlan Maclean of Calgary, Domhnall Deonach, and Cailein Sochair. He destroyed all the Tuatha De Danann in Mull.

The following notes explain the origin of the battle of Alfort and the fight at Dun Dubh-linn :

" 'S e's mathair-aobhair do chath Alphuirt gun dainig Seumas Caimbeul, fear Achanaclaiche, na fhear-ionaid Siorraim, a chumail moid an Aros am Muile. Bha a h-uile duine eadar ceann Loch-Iall agus Barradhubh h-Aidhnis an Tirithe ri freagairt aig a mhod so. Chumadh e re shia seachduinnean, agus rinneadh ol cho mor aige's a bha ri cuimhne dhaoine anns na h-aiteachaibh so."

" An deidh do dh - Fhear Achana-claiche Aros fhagail thachair oifigich a ghearsadain air aig Dubhaint agus chum iad e comhlá riutha. Thug e-fein 's iad-fein tri lathan air an ol. 'S ann ri caisteal Dhubhaint a tha 'm bard ag radh Dun Dubhlinn."

Air mothachadh do righ Fionn-Ghaidh-

eal do 'n chron 's do 'n chall a bha 'Tuath De Danann a deanamh air muinntir a rioghachd, chuire am mach son de 'ridiribh do 'm b' ainm Seanailear Seumas, a dh-iarraidh air uaislean na h-airde 'n iarr eirigh leis a chur as do Thuatha De Danann. Riunn iad aite coinnimh agus comhlachaidh an Alphort 'san Dreallainn. B'e Borb righ Bhioghabhaidh, son de dh-uaislean na Dreallainn, bu riaghladar anns an aite sin. Ghabh e Tuath De Danann air iochd agus air ineach gu gleidheadh agus tearmad a dheanamh orra. Air do na h-uaislean cruinneachadh, thubhairt Seanailear Seumas riutha gum feumadh iad a thabhairt fainear gur h-ann ri luchd-druidheachd a bha an gnothach, agus gun leigeadh leotha am mealladh. Dh'aithn e dhaibh gearasdan a thogail eadar iadsan agus iad-fein. Thubhairt e cuideachd nach b' aithne dha co d'an digeadh e a dhol a chumail faire air a cheud oidhche. Fhreagair na h-uaislean a bha fotha e ag radh bho nach robh ard-righ na Dreallainn aig baile gur h-e Cormac Saor-chridheach na Maighe fearionaid a b'fhasige dha, agus gun deanadh e deagh fhear-faire. Thugadh an sin aithne dha faire a chumail air an oidhche sin. Thubhairt Seanailear Seumas, tha

iad ag radh gu bheil iad-san ris a bheil ar gnothach nan luchd-cuidideachd math; ciod bu mhisde sinn eaitip agus bratach de shliochd Lag-a-Cheobain 'fhaotuinn maille-ruinn? Chomh-aontaich na h-uaislean uile leis. Chuireadh gu grad iarrtas gu riaghlaodair Alphuirt e a chur eaitip agus brataich de shliochd Lag-a-Cheobain g'an ionnsuidh. Gheall iad dha gum paigheadh iad's a mbaduinn eirig gach aoip nach rachadh dachaидh dhiu. Thainig na chuir ied a dh-iarraidh de Thuath De Danann, 's thug iad lan thoileachadh inntinn do na h-uaislean lo feabhas am fearas-chuideachd. Nuair a chunnaic Seanailear Seumas so thubhairt e, cha mhath dhuinn Cormac Saor-chridheach a bhith bhuainn. Chuir e fios air agus dh' fhaighneachd e dheth an robh aon aige 'na bhrataich ris an earbadh e an fhaire fhad 's a bhiodh e-fein a gabhail greis de chuideachd Thuatha De Danann. Fhreagair e-san gun robh aon aige nach a' rinn mealladh riambh air, a Thoil Fein. Dh'fhag e an toil ri faire, agus chaidh e-fein a ghabhail aighear Thuath De Danann. Cha robh aon de dh-uaislibh na h-airde'n iar nach robh bratach de dhilsean fein aige ga dhion's ga theasruiginn bho Thuath De Danann; gi

dheadh fhuair Tuath De Danann a staigh orra. Nuair a dh'iaradh iad ciall 's e 'gheibheadh iad michiall, nuair a dh'iaradh iad cuimhne 's e 'gheibheadh iad di-chuimhne, nuair a dh' iarradh iad briathran glice 's e 'gheibheadh iad briathran amaideach, agus nuair a dh'iaradh iad neart 's e 'gheibheadh iad laigse. Mar so dh'aithnich iad nach h-i am muinntir fein a bha aca. Fhuair Tuath De Danann an gearasdan fopa fein an oidheche sin. Moch 'sa mhaduinn thainig fear de a bhrataich, d'am b'ainm Cuimhne, gu Cormac Saor-chridheach, agus thubhairt e ris gun do ghlaicadh an gearasdan an raoir le droch fhurachras agus gun robh e gu beul an latha gu buileach fo chumhachd an naimhdean. Ach, ars' e-san, tha Tuath De Danann an drasd air tuiteam gu neo-ni ; tha iad gan nigheadh fein le 'n eadar-mhanadh ann am pigeachan creadha ; agus ma bhitheas sinn tapaidh faodaidh sinn an tilgeadh am mach thar baidealan a bhaile. Rinneadh so mar leasachadh air na thachair. Nuair a dh'innseadh gach ni do Sheanailear Seumas thug e maitheanas do Chormac Saor-chridheach 'na fhailinn airson a thapachdil mu dheireadh.

Mhol Seanailear Seumas an fhearsachuid-

eachd a rinn Tuath De Danann daibh air an oidhche a chaidh seachad. Thubhairt e gun robh dream eile dhiu, Sliochd Chois'-air Bhraghad a b'fhearr gu mor gu fearas-chuideachd na Sliochd Lag-a-Cheobain. Chomh-aontaich na h-uaislean gun cuirteadh fios air Caiprin agus brataich dhiu. 'S ann air an Donn Dochaisg, righ nan Colach, a thainig an dorsaireachd air an oidhche so. Chuir e-san na aite fein ris an dorsaireachd a Mhianan, agus chaidh e-fein a ghabhail aighear Thuatha De Danann. Ged a bha sliochd Lag-a-Cheobain math, cha robh cleasachd cheart ann gus an nis. Chuir sliochd Chois'-air Bhraghad cuid a ghal, cuid a ghaireachdainn, cuid a leum, 's cuid a chadal le 'n druidheachd 's le 'n eadar-mhanadh. Co a thainig a dh-ionnsuidh an doruis mu mheadhon oidhche ach Tuath De Danann! Leis an eolas a bha aca-fein agus Miannan an Donn Dochaisg air a cheile tuite arann an cudrom gaoil air gach taobh. Fhuair tuilleadh de Thuath De Danann a staigh na fhuair a staigh a cheud oidhche. Dh'fhaithrich an Seanailear agus na h-uaislean am brataichean fhein gan tabhairt bhupa, agus Tuath De Danann a teachd 'nan aite. Nuair a bha an Seanailear a dol a thabh-

h air  
hubh-  
iochd  
- mor  
ag-a-  
-uis-  
agus  
n Do-  
n dor-  
e-san  
iann-  
ghear  
iochd  
sachd  
iochd  
uid a  
uid a  
adar-  
suidh  
e ach  
bha  
haisg  
gaoil  
n de  
air a  
ch an  
aich-  
agus  
aite.  
abhb-

airt achmhasain do 'n Donn Dochaisg thubhairt an Donn Dochaisg ris gun robh eolas aig Tuath De Danann air a mhiannaibh-san, agus gun robh gealladh aca orra nach biodh iad mu am fogradh bho aite 's am bith anns am bitheadh iad. Nuair a chual an Seanail-eas so thug e maitheanas da.

Air an treas oidhche thug Seanailear Seumas taing do na-h-uaislean airson mar bha iad a cur as do Thuath De Danann ; ach, ars' e-san, tha dream ro bhorb ann diu fhathast Garbh-na-Nollaig. Chuir-eadh fios air caiptin agus air brataich dhiu. Thainig iad gun dail, agus rinn iad a chleasachd a b' aigeannacha a chual-as riambh. Thubhairt an Seanail-eas gum bu choir an geard a dhulbachadh. Chaidh Doidim Dan, righ na Foraise Bige, agus Eochaидh Ambuitteach o'n Iospairn a chumail faire an oidhche sin. Chuir Doidim Dan Misneach 'na aite fein, agus Eochaيدh Gliocas, agus bha an dorsaireachd a dol leotha gu math. Nuair a chunnaic Cormac Saor-chridheach agus an Donn Dochaisg mar a bha iad a faighinn air aghaidh thubhairt iad gum bu mhas-ladh dhaibh-san an dorsaireachd a dhol leotha so 's gun i'dhol leotha fein, agus thigear agus cuirear ceangal nan tri chaol

air na dorsairibh 's leigear a staigh sliochd Gharbh-na-Nollaig mar a thogradh iad tighinn. Ann an uine ghoirid chuireadh an seanailear agus na h-uaislean gu h-iomlan air ruraig do 'n t-Suain. Nuair a fhuaradh air ais o'n t-Suain iad thainig Borb righ Bhioghubhaidh a thagairt eirig Thuatha De Danann bho nach robh a h-aon a lathair diu. Fhuair e sin. Chuir Seanailear Seumas air fhacal e nach robh a h-aon diu am falach aige. Thubhaint e nach robh innse-sgeoil no tuairisgeul ri 'fhaotuinn orra anns a bhaile. Ghabh Seanailear Seumas an nis cead de dh-uaislibh na h-airde 'n iar agus ghluais e gu dhol dachaidh. Air a thuras du thachair riaghladair Dhun Dubh-linn ris agus dh-innis e dha gun robh bratach no dha de shliochd Thuatha De Danann a staigh aige-san, agus mur cuirteadh as daibh gum faodadh iad siolachadh 's an rioghachd. Chaidh e staigh gun chuideachadh ach a gheard, agus b'e sin latha cho teth 's a fhuair e re a thuras, ach bhuadhach e.

Nuair a chaidh Seanailear Seumas dachaidh thug e lan chunntas mu 'thuras agus mu 'shoirbheachadh do Shir Cailein, an t-ard sheanailear. Gheibhear an cunntas sin anns na rannan a leanas :—

## SEUMAS.

Falit ort, a Shir Cailein reachdmhor,  
 Saoldh na féille;  
 Fear ionadais rígh nan Gaidheal,  
 Triath dha'n geilleam.

## SIR CAILEIN.

An t-aon ceudna dhult-sa, Sheumais,  
 An deidh do chomhraig;  
 Feuch gun robh do thuras buadhach  
 An tir na Dreallainn.

## SEUMAS.

Buadhach mo thuras ri althris,  
 Ghlaodh mi siochaint  
 Eadar s' i Bhruath De Danann  
 'S Clanna Miliadh.

## SIR CAILEIN.

Gach iamh 'bu chrualdhe 's an iorghuill,  
 Dean dhomh althris,  
 Cham 's nach bl an duals a's miosa  
 Aig an t-sluagh bu bhraise.

## SEUMAS.

Mar fhualim chruit fo aon ghuth teud  
 Le ceol labhar,  
 Sin mar bhiodh an stoirm le 'cheil'  
 Gu borb 'eur catha.

## SIR CAILEIN.

Air gradh t' einich innis, a Sheumais.  
 Air snas firinn',  
 Cia gach neach 'bu chrualdhe lamh  
 Au ar nam miltean.

## SEUMAS.

Cormac Saor-chridheach na Maighe,  
 Le sar dhichioll,

(T)

Mharbhadh leis-san de shliochd Ruaimle  
Tuairmeas mile.

An Donn Dochaisg anns an iorghuill  
Bu gharbh doinionn;  
Chuir e as do dh-fhine Fhiachraidi,  
'S flach e 'mholadh.

Iollain Iomsgaoilteach sin eile;  
Mac righ Dreallainn,  
Mharbh e ceud gach la catha,  
Se-fein an comhlan.

Eochaidh Amhulteach o'n Iospairn,  
'S Doidim dana,  
Chuir fad as do dh-fhine lionmholr  
Chois' air-Bhraghad.

Laogh righ Lorc, righ nan abhcáid  
Fhuair e tair ann;  
Mharbhadh leis bratach no dha  
Air Milleadh Tànach.

An sonn solta bho Dhùn Amhlaidh  
Le 'iainn ullaimh,  
'S tric a thug e 'Thuath De Danann  
Cath no cumaig.

Mac-Aisgibhir, Domhnall Deonach,  
Connspunn eile,  
Gheibhiteadh 's gach eearn de'n chruaidh  
chomhrag  
Stoirm a lainne.

Caillein Sochair a Port Onaghail,  
'B ann de'chleachdad  
'Bhith 'na namhaid do shliochd Ruaimle  
Ri uair alsig.

Cha robh dhomhsa an Cath Alphuirt  
Cas no cuanart

Seach an deannal a thug cǎch dhomh  
Air lar Dun Dubhlinn.

'S deagh sheirbheisich Tuath De Danann,  
Ealamh cùlreil,  
Ach mar mhaighstirean tha iad suarach,  
Bualteach, bruiteach.

Ma thogas iad, a Chaillein reachdmhoir,  
Ceann an déidh so.  
So mo lamh gum faigh sinn seol  
Gum fogradh 'dh-Eirinn.

---

Ineach, hospitality, generosity. Na tri caoil,  
the neck, the wrist and the ankles. Eineach, a  
good name, beauty, generosity. Comhlan, a  
hero. Abhcaid, a jest.

## Crosanachd Fhir nan Drimnean.

Tha bith ur an tir na Dreallainn,  
 'S colr dhuinн ainsels;  
 Tha moraa deth 'tigh 'nn am bitheant'.  
 Ri gnaths Shasuinn.  
 Ni bheil duin' uasal no losai,  
 No fear fearainn,  
 Leis nach b'aill, gu moran buinig,  
 Ceird a bharrachd.  
 Tha ceird ur aig Fear nan Drimnean  
 'Th' air leinn cronail;  
 B'aill leis fein a dhol an aite  
 Mhaighstir-sgoille;  
 An t-oilde sin fein a rinn fhoghlum  
 Le gloir Laidinn,  
 Ghlacadh leis, gun chead a ci sirdean,  
 'Cheird a bh'aige.

'Se 'n t-aobhar a thug do dhaoine aire a  
 thoirt do shannt an sgoileir so, an uair a  
 mhiannaich e a cheird a bha aig oide-  
 foghluim, nach laimhsicheadh e i mar  
 laimhsicheadh an t-oide-foghluim i ; oir,  
 an uair a ghabhadh an t-oide-foghluim air  
 a dhaltachan 's ann a ghabhadh e air na  
 leanabanan, ach 's ann a ghabhadh an  
 sgoileir sanntach so air na daoine arsaidh ;  
 agus an uair a ghabhadh an t-oide-fogh-  
 luim air a dhaltachan 's ann a ghabhadh  
 e air na ciontaich, ach is ann a ghabhadh  
 an sgoileir sanntach so air na neo-chiont-  
 aich. Is ann uaithe sin a dubhradh,—  
 "Saoilidh am fear a bhios na thamh gur

h-e e-fein a's fhear lamh air an stiuir ; "  
ach cha mho gur h-e.

Cha'n ionnsaich e clann no leanabain,  
Mar bu choir dha,  
Gus am bi iad nan daoin' arsaith  
Fo 'n lan fheosaig.  
Cha dugadh an Cill-ma-Cheallaig  
Breith 'bu chlaoine  
Na 'n ni rinn an ceann a b' airde  
'M mäs ga dhioladh.  
Gabhall le chrios an aoi's arsaith  
Air mas sean-duin',  
'S fada mu'n ionnsaich an gnionh sin  
Ciall do theanga.  
Ge b'e labhras ris an fhear ud  
Còir no eucoir,  
Gabhar air a ghiort le stràcaibh  
De chrios léiridh.

Agus b'fhior do'n duine sin. Cha d' fhuaradh riamh rud, a dh'ionnsachadh teanga droch mhuinte, 'bu mheasa na gabhail air na masaibh ann an aobhar na teanga, agus an teanga bhith tuigsinn gur h-ann 'na h-aobhar-se e fhuair am mas am mor ghleusadh sin. Mur deanadh sin a ciall na bu mheasa cha dheanadh e idir na b'fhearr e. Uaithe sin a dubhradh,— "Am fear nach ionnsaich lamh-ri glun cha 'n ionnsaich lamh-ri uileann."

---

Crosanachd, a poem in which two or more persons are represented as speaking. Bith, custom habit. Aisnets, aithris, to relate, to make known. Arsaith, old. Giort, buttocks. Léireadh, inflicting pain.

This poem is published in "The Highland Bards" by the Stewarts, where it is correctly ascribed to Iain Mac Ailein. It appears in Sar-Obair nam Bard, but is incorrectly ascribed to Iain Dubh Mac Iain mhic Ailein.

Bha Tearlach Mac-Gilleain, Fear nan Drimnean greis air luing-chogaidh ann an laithibh oige. Bha e 'na dhuine croesda. Chuir e am maighstir-sgoile a bha aige 'na theaghlaich uair adh'iarraidh paidhir bhrog air a ghreusaiche. Thuirt an greusaiche ris nach deach a phraigheadh airson nam brogan mu dheireadh a rinn e dha. Dh-innis am maighstir-sgoile so dha. Thug e am maighstir-sgoile leis, agus dh'fhalbh e far an robh an greusaiche. Mhionnaich is bhoidich an greusaiche nach dubhainte ri amh an ni a bha am maighstir-sgoile a cur air. Chreid fear nan Drimnean e. Rug e air a mhaighstir-sgoile, thog e am feileadh-beag aige, agus ghabh e air le crios a ghreusaiche. Bha an "cion-tach sabhailte, ach an neo-chiontach bu chráiteach e." Bhual fear nan Drimnean uair eile dorn air Mac-Leoid air sraid Dhuneideann.

Ged a bha Tearlach nan Drimnean cho croesda agus a bha e, bha e na dhuine measail. Thuit e ann am blar Chuil-Fhodair

a cogadh air taobh Thearlaich. Anns an leabhar thaitneach sin, Eachdraidh a Phrionnsa le Iain Mac-Coinnich, tha an t-ionradh a leanas againn air a bhas:—  
“Nuair a bha fear nan Drimnean air ti teicheadh le 'bheatha as an araidh chunn-aic e dithisde a chuid mac air an leon agus chaidh innseadh dha gun robh an treas fear 'na laighe marbh air a bhlar.  
“Cha bhi sin gun dioladh,” ars’ e-san, agus ged a bha an t-uasal so cho aosda is nach robh roine fuit air a cheann, ruith e air ais thun na h-araich, mharbh e aon trupair agus leon e fear eile, ach ann an tiotadh an deidh sin thuit e fein gun eirigh tuilleadh le lainn thri trupairean sathte 'na chorp.” S i nighean do Thearlach nan Drimnean 'bu mhathalr do dh-Ailein an Earrachd.

Cleirsinneachd Fhir nan Drim-nean.

Beir flos bhuam 'dh-ionnsuidh Thearlaich  
 Gu tom taimh na da pheighinn deuga,  
 Gu bheil mis' air mo nàrachadh  
 Mar bhios e 'ghnath ri leumraich.  
 Gun lomaircadh fear aosmhoireachd  
 Tigh'nn an nis gu caochladh céille;  
 'S gun bhith leanntuinn air na gnàthaichean  
 'Rion brathair do Mbae-Léig dheth.

'S iomadh ceird a'r 'n do thoisich o  
 Bho 'n la a b' oighear gleusd e;  
 Re treis' bu mhaighstir-sgoile e,  
 'S cha robh onair dha 's a cheum sin.  
 Bhiodh an clontach sà'hailte  
 Cha bheanadh càs no beud dha;  
 Ach an neochiontach bu chraiteach e  
 Le stràcaibh de chrios léiridh.

Cuid eile de'chuid ghniomharan  
 Cha deid mi fhin a dh-eigheach,  
 Mun gabh e fearg no miothlachd rium  
 'S mi titheach air bhith reidh ris,  
 Gur sgeul naca d' fhan os 'n losal air,  
 Guin cuala mile ceud e  
 'S gun d' theap e dhol 's na gàsaidibh,  
 A gniomh air sraid Dhuneideann.

Chluinn mi 'nis gun d'thionnsgainn e,  
 Gun churam air mu dheibhinn,  
 Air lamh a chur le danadas  
 Am pairt de chuid na cleire  
 Gun d' thog e a leoир dioghaltais  
 An umhlachd Mhic-a-Chleirich,  
 'S gun bhith de chomhdach cuise ann  
 Ach gun d' bhean a ghiun d'a h-eudach.

C'arson nach robh thu rùmall  
 Gu ceartas culrte eileach,  
 Is foirbhisich ghlice shuill-bheachdach ann  
 Gus a chuis a reiteach'.  
 Thuiirt parson na Leith Iochdaraich  
 'Mò while beannachd fein air  
 A chionn gun robh e dioghaltach  
 Mu'n ghniomh a bha 's an eucoir.  
 Ma tha 'n egeul so 'dh' innseadh air  
 'Na fhirlinn is nach breug e.  
 Ge b'e 'bhos ann am miorun ris,  
 Cha bhi mi-fhin 'an deidh alr;  
 Bheirian pairt de m' stlopuinn bhuan,  
 Ge prisceil mi mu dheibhinn,  
 'Chionn coslas fear a ghniomharan  
 'Bhùth agam fhin 'na chleireach."

---

Umhladh or àbhla, a fine, a penalty      Foirbh-  
 each or foirfeach, an elder.

---

### Turragan Fhir Nan Drimnean.

Tha mi 'g innseadh do gach duine  
 An turas a thug mi o'n bhaile,  
 Dh' fhaotuinn aisig air Chaol Muile  
 Thoirt freagairt a chuiridh do'n Bharan.  
 Thuiirt òglach a thachair shios riùm  
 Cha 'n theil thu crionnta 's tu'd sheanduin';  
 'S dòcha dhuit amas ri turraig  
 No buldhian thoirt as a charalbh.

Thuiirt mi ris gun robh e miomhail,  
 'S nach robh bonn firinn 'na bharai;

(U)

Gur mi fhin a b'colatch'mu'nadar  
 Eadar bhith arsaidh 's 'na leanabh;  
 Gun dugalinn-sa dheth le 'shliogadh  
 Pairt de gach aon ni 'bu mhath leam;  
 Gum faireadh e-san ri 'sgriobadh  
 A cheart cho miomhail ri gearran.

So fein an t-alte 'n robh'shinnseadh  
 A falbh fo gniomharan allait;  
 Bhiodh iad caomhneasach ri'n cairdibh  
 Ach dh'fhaireadh an nalmhdean iad fearall.  
 Nam biodh e-san air an reir-san  
 Dheanadh e 'n ceumanan na leanachd;  
 'S b' fhearr leis na tamalite fhulang  
 Dol an cunnart 'na luath-dheannailb.

Cha 'n fheill iad buidheach de 'ghiulan,  
 Aon dùil tha de shliochd a sheanar,  
 Nach bledh e faighidéach réimeil,  
 A reir 's mar a bha na sean daoin'.  
 Ach thainig lomadh rind na hùib-san  
 A bha ga dhunsgadh gu carraid;  
 Mur faireadh iad air bhith 'na dhuine,  
 Mo mbionnaibh-sa chailleadh e 'fhearann

Tha e 'nis a tabhairt bairiinn,  
 Eadar Ghaidhealaibh is Ghallaibh,  
 Iad a sgor de bhith ga sgríobadh  
 'S gur sioclainn an ni 'bu mhath leis.  
 Mum faigheadh iad leud na h-àra  
 De'n fhearrann a dh'fhag a sheanair,  
 Bu ni cho chinnteach 'sam bàs dhailbh  
 Gum biodh a chàrnan-sa mar-ris.

Turrag, an accident, a mishap. Arsaidh, old.  
 Allait, illustrious. Réimeil, even-tempered.  
 Bairiinn, warning, summons of removal. Ar  
 or àra, a kidney. Carn, pile of stones raised  
 over a man's grave.

## Rann.

Bha tri leumannan Mhic-Léig  
 Ann am shuilibh fein flor ole,  
 Ach dh'iomair fear na da pheighinn deug  
 Air an doigh cheudna a ~~blarap~~  
 Chuir e a chalrdean an cruaidh chas  
 Ga shabhaladh fein o ~~e pot~~  
 Bhual e bocsa air Mac-Leoid,  
 S ruisg e màs an duine bh'uidh.

## An Salachadh-Fuinn.

Chuireadh ni air chor-eiginn a chaidh a ghoid  
 air fonn no talamh Mhic-Cuaire, an dochas gun  
 rachadh a choire a chur alrahan.

'S beag m' fhaolt a tigh'nn daonnan  
 Do'n chuid so de n'tir;  
 Cha tadhair mi 'n Aros  
 Far 'm bu mhuirneanach mi;  
 Cha chiuinu 'mi 's cha 'n fhaic mi  
 Na thaltneadh rí m' chridh';  
 Mur falbh thu gu tèraint'  
 Bidh seàrsadh ad ni.

Ma 's e so an ceart milis  
 'Thug an slorra do'n tir,  
 Cha mhor gur a fearr e  
 Na'n gnaths 'bh' againn fhìn.  
 Ma thogas e paigheadh  
 'S na dh'aireamh e 'sios,  
 Gur h-lomadh fear tolce  
 Air bhochdainn a bhios.

Tha lagh Chilli-ma-Cheatllaig  
 Ga leanailt gu nuadh.

Nuair chroch iad an gearran  
 Gu h-amaideach truagh,  
 'S Mac-Cuaire 'bha 'n Ulbha.  
 Gun chuilbheirt, gun ghuad,  
 Dol 'dh-thulang a chreachadh  
 Le neartmhiorachd sluaigh;

Is siocaint ga nasgadh  
 'N fhear bhracairneach ruadh  
 'Bha shios an Aird-Tuna  
 Lan chuireid is chuag.  
 'S a's tric a rinn innleachd  
 'Cur llontan mu'n cuairt,  
 Ntair 'mhathadh an ni dha,  
 Bu bhinn sin bha cruidh.

---

Faoilt, delight, cheerfulness. Toic, wealth, riches. Bracairneach, dusky. Cuireid, trick, wile.

---

### Do dh-Anndra Mac an Easbuig.

Thoir an t-soraidh so bhuaumsa  
 Gu h-uaigneach do 'n lagan ud shios;  
 Gu fear ionaid Mhic-Cuaire  
 Ris na shuathadh am breamas tha 's tir;  
 Gun am bardam beag, beadaidh,  
 A bhith tilgeadh a cheapaig a nios;  
 'S nach bu choir Cha 'bhith 'tathalch  
 Air an sheill air nach faigheadh e sion.

Cha b'i comhairle 'cheartais  
 A chinn agaibh 's an lagan so shios;  
 Nuair bha sionnaech na foill' ann  
 Dh'fhag e còir an fhir eile 's an lion;  
 Dh'flog e t' aghaidh ri comhrag  
 'S gun do chlaidheabh air doigh gu do dhion;

'S dh'fhag e sud air bun t' fheamain  
Mar nòs mhàdadh-alluidh mu'n im.

Mise tha flosrach mar dh'fhàs thu;  
Bha mi treis air do chàirdibh an rùn;  
Cha b'i Sine do mhathair,  
'S cha mhac Easbuig no sàr-dhuine thu;  
Cheill a bhan-altrum dhàn orr'  
An leanabh 'bha ailleachd na ghnuis;  
'S thilg i thusa 'na aite  
'S cha chomhnard a dh'fhag i do shùil.

---

Soraidh, compliments, a blessing, also a farewell. Ceapag, a verse or verses composed impromptu. Sine, Bishop Hector's wife.

---

### Gearan Air Fear-Teagaisg.

Gabhaidh mi sgeula de 'm shagairt  
Ged nach geili e dh'aidmhell a phàpa,  
'Bheil moran cron' ann do dh-anam  
Aii thir fhàlaimh dol air faighe;  
Is clionnas is còir do'n fhèar bheairteach  
A chleachdadh ri staid an thir dhaibhir,  
A bheil e laghall da bhith na mhùigean  
Is dorn dùinte 'dheanamh ri 'bhrathair.

'S ann a dh' fhairich mi 'm fear-teagaisg  
'Na fhèar-leatruim' orm 's gach àite;  
'S cian bhon thòisich e ri m' thagar  
Mu'n chulaidh aisig a thug càch dhomh,  
'S eiginn dhomh 'n dochair so innseadh  
Do sheanadh flor ghilic Earraghaidheal,  
Gun dug mo mhìnistir sgireachd  
Dhiom mo chìsean le laimh laidir.

Cha bhuin e do mhiniſtir pupait,  
 Mur a glutair air bheag náir' e,  
 'Bhith 'g iarraidh gu biadhannan sultmhor,  
 Mar tha mucan is buntàta,  
 Feumaidh luchd-tea, gaisg 'bhith faicteach,  
 'S iomadh neach dhaibh 'na flior-namhald;  
 Cha'n fheil ann' ach daoine feolmhor,  
 Ged tha 'm fòghlum na's leoir airde.

Faighe, an asking of aid in corn, wool, and sometimes cattle. Pupait, pulpit. Glutair, a glutton.

### Rann

A rinneadh leis a bhàrd air da cuach de cheud  
 leann na bliadhna 'fhaotuinn.

Is còir dhuiLN fàilte 'chur air an leann,  
 Meanmna eridhe 'm fear a th'ann;  
 Gun cuirinn gu h-luinealt an suim  
 Gur h-e s' ceann-cinnidh do 'n dram  
 An t-uganach so 'thainig do 'n tir,  
 'Tha còrr is bliadhna bhuainn air chall;  
 'S math leam t' fhaicinn, an crann-coill',  
 'S do scop geal maiseach mu d' cheann.

### Rann

A rinneadh leis a bhàrd air da gloiùne de  
 dh-uisge beatha 'fhaotuinn agus siucar ann.

Nach innis sibh dhòmhσa, 'chairdean,  
 Ciamaid a ni mi so ceart  
 Tha'n gloiùne so luchdmhor lionte  
 Ach 's ann 's a chuid a 's isle tha 'm blas.

Ma dh'olas mi 'chuid a's airde  
 'S aobhar näre sin air aichd;  
 'S mar faigh mi a chuid a's isle  
 Cha'n fhaod mi mo mhiann a chasg.

---

### Beannachadh Taighe.

Fàilt air taigh mor nan seachd uinneag  
 'Rinneadh le ogha Thearlaich mhic Allein;  
 Mòr-thaigh a's fearr air a chumadh  
 Eadar uinneag, stuadh, is bhalla;  
 Far am faigh luchd falbhain cuireadh  
 Fial gun chrine, gun alnnis.  
 Gheibh iad ol le ceol 's le furan  
 Mar bu dual dha o bheus ath'reil.

Chum a chèird ris na chuir e  
 'Dhol am buidhinn le gràdh caraid;  
 Cha chuir e doru dhiot air ullin  
 Thu thoirt dhunne rud beag drama;  
 Ach ma thionndas tu rium ull  
 Is do lamh rium ernalidh an éeangal  
 Cha deild mi na's fhaid' air m' aghaidh;  
 'S ro mhath m' urrainn nighean Chaillein.

Cha chuir mi a māthair an duileachd,  
 B'fheirrrd' i-fein a beus a leanail  
 Cha dug i dram riamh do dhuiine  
 Gun a thuladh a bhith mar-ris.  
 Sud mar a dh' iarras mi cuireadh  
 Nuair a bhios mo phòca falamh;  
 Gach aon n'l'dh-fheumas mo muilneal  
 'Bhith ga bhuidhinn leis an teanga.

---

Tuladh, bread and cheese given with a dram.

John Maclean of Pennigoun, son of Allan of Grulin, son of Tearlach mac Ailein, married Isabel, daughter of Colin Campbell. John and his wife are evidently the persons referred to by the poet.

---

### Imrich Fear Threisinnis.

---

Falite do bhur n-imrich Luain,  
Eadar shearaibh, chuain, is chlann;  
Slainte dhaoine 's rath air buar  
Thugaibh sin mar bhuaidh a nall.  
Thig so gu 'r buidhinn ri uair,  
Cha'n imrich uaibhreach a th'ann;  
Ach fearann 'ur siansre 'thoirt bhuaille;  
Le miorna, 's cha chruadal iann.

'S oil leam sgapadh 'dhol 's a bhuaín  
Do nach bu dual 'bhith meata mall;  
Cuid de 'n airde deas daibh bhuaínn,  
'S cuid de 'n airde tuath a nall.  
Ma's cead leat, a Bhrithimh an t-sluaign,  
A chuídhcheas gach guais na am  
Cum slat ar smachdachaidh 'd iaimh fein,  
'S na fag sinn am melun muinntir feall.

---

Cuain, a litter. Buar, cattle. Oil, vexation, grief, pain.

---

John, 10th and last Maclean of Treisinnis, was dispossessed of his property by the Duke of Argyll in 1738. The

foregoing stanzas must have been composed about that time.

---

### Rann.

Tha gach enocan orm na chuitth,  
 'S tha gach uchdan orm na mhàm;  
 Tha fultean air mc cheann-tiar  
 Le oicas diollaid an eich bhàin.  
 Fhuair mi ròn an so mar bhladh  
 Is leighis e mo chilabh gu hard;  
 'S gu de 'm lòs nach deanadh am bian  
 An ni clàdna ri mo mhà.

---

Fultean, or fulthein, a galling, a blister.

---

### Ealain an Eich Eain.

#### AN BARD.

Gu de bheir dhuit 'bhith 'falbh gàgach,  
 Eich bhàin, 'nuair bhios sinn air choiseachd?  
 Carson nach cum thu mi sàmhach  
 'S gun dean beagan spairr mo dhochann?  
 'S mise gad bheathachadh sàsta,  
 'Cumall a lom-lan ad chorpan,  
 Nam foghnadh feur fada fasalch,  
 'S gun aon duine 'chach ga dhoicheall.

#### AN T-EACH BAN.

'S ann ort fhein 'bu choir dhuit àrach,  
 Aon sarachadh 'rinn mi ort-sa,  
 Cha chum thu mar eachaibh chalch mi,

'S gur, sar-mhath 'tha mi ga chosnadh;  
 Cha chum thu rud fo m' dha spàgairg  
 Gu m' shabbaladh bho na clachalbh,  
 'S gum foghnadh dhalibh leud a bhràtsde,  
 'Chitheadh tu alg paisd' a bhrochain.

## AM BARD.

Ma 's e sin do ghearan air m' fhaillinn,  
 Obaili thu do naire 'san droch-uair;  
 Nach faic thu mo phibe' gun fhairdinn  
 'Ghleidhneadh dhomh m' fhardaich gun choilich-  
 eidè!

'S e 'n i thà mo thuath ag raitinn  
 'Tha 'toirt làthail dhomh mo phortion,  
 Nach bu diochd leo mi-thin àrach,  
 Gun dragh an'eich bhain mar ghocan.

## AN T-EACH BAN.

Cha bhi sin aca ri raitinn,  
 Air engal naire 'chur ort-sa;  
 Dealainchidh mise riut am màireach,  
 'S cha-n ftag sin do chàs sa socrach.  
 Ma gheibh thu each gealtach sgàthach  
 Nach tulg at fhaillinn a tha ort-sa,  
 'S ro bheag a bhuille de spàgaibh  
 Le 'm faod e t' ftagall ad tholteln.

## AM BARD.

'Fhir chridhe, cha dealainchinn gu biàth riut,  
 Mur bhith cach bhi 'cur orm coileadh,  
 'Graittinn gu bheli thusa dàna  
 'S nach ball sar-mhath 'dhuine bochd thu,  
 Gum brist thu cuith agus gàradh  
 'G iarrайдh gach ni 's fearr dha d' chorpan,  
 'S air an rathad am measg nabaidh  
 Nach h-aill leat gun bhith air thoiseach.

## AN T-EACH BAN.

'S maigr mis' 'tha fuitreach 'san aite  
 An deantar orm tair le fochaid,  
 B' olc an urrainn fear mo chnamhan  
 'Dhol roimh eachaibh chaich air tholseach;  
 Ach air eagal thus bhith trailleil,  
 'S gun iadsan a gabbhall toirt dhliot,  
 Dheanainn dhuit mo dhichioll daonnaid  
 Dh' fheuch am faodainn bhith 'nam fochair.

Tha 'm ministir 'na dhuine sar mhath  
 Gu la bhràth' cha'n iarr gu droch-bheirt;  
 'S tric a thug e earail laidir  
 Air pein a bhais gun mo dhochann.  
 Nuair chuirt' do 'n mhulleann le gràn mi  
 Mur falbhainn gu sar mhath 'm throtan,  
 Gheibhtheadh do shiat air mo mhaesalbh  
 Le deanadas Iain Bhàin na poite.

## AM BARD.

'Mhile chridhe, fulrich mar tha thu  
 Dhe mhiad 's gan dean cach de d' dhoichioll;  
 Cha dirich mis' uchd ne ardan  
 Aig an fhailinn a tha 'm chaisein.  
 Rinn sinn an so cheana 'dhànanachd  
 Na chuir ar nàire fo 'r casan;  
 Chaidh dhuinn mar a chaidh do 'n sgeul sin,  
 Mar a du'irt an t-sasan.

### Oran do Mhac-Lucais,

Air dha maoidheadh air a Bhard gun cumadh  
e 'suas ceann an amuill ris.

O marbhphaisg ort, a shaoghall,  
'S mairg aon dha bheil thu mar leannan.  
Is ann dhe t' abhaist daonna  
'Bhith blaomannach, caochlach, carach.  
Thug mise mo sheal fein as  
Mar dhéideig a bhiodh aig leanabh,  
Is chunnalc mi le m' shùililbh  
Gun déachaidh mi diluth am mearachd.

Nan tulgeadh tu mo nadar,  
'Fhir ghraidih chia 'n sheil thu na t' airidh;  
Is coltach pairt de d' ghlulan  
Ri stiubhart gun sùilbheachd ra mhath;  
Gun toir thu cuibhrionn dhubailt  
Do 'n umbaigh gun iul, gun althne,  
'S air leam gur h-olc ain seol sin  
'S an duine coir a chumail falamh.

Nach seall thu air Mac-Lucais,  
Cha súgair e mar mo bharail;  
Cha robh e riamh cho górách  
'S gun deanadh e oran no calaiddh.  
Ged chumainn-sa le m' bhriathralbh  
'Suas sgialachd air Tuath De Dáann,  
Nuailt theannamaid gu cròileán  
'S e san gu mor 'bu mho bonnach.

Gun robh mi latha 'm Blàth-bheinn  
Mar-ri Iain salbhír na h-Earadh,  
An comunn bhinn na clarsaich,  
Far am bioldh luchd-dàin ga leanachd.  
Gun deanainn fhin is Ruairidh dhaibh  
Duanagan beag' de rannaibh;  
Is gheibheamaid deoch bhrioghmhòr,  
B'fhearr leam na miadachd do bhonnaich.

Is bha mi la na Sròine  
 Mar-ri luchd eolais is aineoil;  
 'Sa chuid eachd bha na sàir sin,  
 Na Gàidheil dha 'n' gellieadh ceannas,  
 Sir Iain is Sir Domhnall  
 'S an coirneal deagh Mhac-Mhic-Ailein,  
 'S fear elle de m' luchd-iarraidh,  
 Alasdair clar Ghlinne-Garadh.

Nuair 'chruiinnicheamail gu campa  
 Le 'r ceannardan meanmnach, meara,  
 Air theicheadh rachadh bron bhuainn,  
 'S bhiodh sòlas a comhnuidh mar-ruinn,  
 Gnm faighinn fhìn le m' rabhart  
 Mo phairt de na bhiodh 'san t-searraig;  
 'S cha chumadh tus' an uair sin  
 A suas rium do cheann de'n amull.

Cha 'n innis mi mo chruadal  
 Mu 'n gluais iad gun deach mi 'm mearachd;  
 Och, gur h-e falbh nan uaislean  
 A's buaine a tha mi 'gearan;  
 Gun robh mi mar-ri daoine  
 'Dheanadh faochadh dhomh anns a charraid,  
 Nuair bha thus', a Neill, a laochainn,  
 Ad bhuachaille chaorach aig balle.

---

Blaomaunnach, inconstant. Deidcag, a toy.  
 Sugair, a merry fellow.

---

The Ruairidh referred to is Roderick  
 Morison, an Clarsair Dall.

## An Sean Duine.

Air leam fein gur truagh do dhaointe  
 'Bhith 'g iarraladh gu aoi' an-mheir,  
 'S a liuthad car agus caochladh  
 A thig ri aoi's ri anmhuiinn.  
 'N neach a bhiodh ri neart a threine  
 Iomad te ga 'leanmhuiinn,  
 'S eilg'neach a bhein a bhean-phosd' da  
 Blas a poig 'na shean duin'.

Nach falc thu 'chlainn mhae is nighean,  
 Ge dlighess an dream iad,  
 Dlia 'n dugadh e 'chrodh 's a chapuill  
 'S na bhiodh aige 'dh-airglod!  
 Nuair a chaolalcheas a chasan,  
 Is casadach ga leanmhuiinn,  
 Cuiridh iad le casadh flacaill  
 Miottachd air an t-sean duin.

Nuair 'bhios a mhac an deidh posadh  
 Ri callinn bhoildhich, bhaindidh,  
 A bhios freasdalach 'na fheum dha  
 'S a nam fein an geall oirr',  
 Their e rithe, 'ghaoil mo ghraidh thu,  
 Tha acaid a bhàis teann air,  
 Is bidh sinne subhach, sambach,  
 Nuair is bàs do 'n t-sean duin'.

'Nuair 'bhios e treis an deidh posadh  
 Is nòs da gum bi clann alg';  
 Ridh moran solin agus gaoll aige  
 Do dh-aobhachd an cainnte  
 'S their e b' fhearr lean: sleachd tacan  
 Ri acain mo leanabain  
 Na na chluinninn eadar ~~an~~ Dhomhnach  
 De ghloir bosc an t-sean duin'.

Nuair 'theid e 'bhaile 'chinn chinnidh  
 'S iomad fear 'bheir dreang air,

'S iad ag radh le gaire lachainn  
 Gur h-e bata 's arm dha.  
 Deir an tighearna, mo thruaighe!  
 Bha uair a bha e greannur,  
 Ordalchidh mi 'chur do 'n chitsin,  
 Ni mi lochd ri sean duin'.

Nuaир 'chluinneas an sean duin' a ghloir sin  
 'S nòs da a bhith feargach;  
 Gun deid moran 'sios de 'ghibhteann  
 De 'mhisnich 's de 'mheanmna.—  
 Nuaир a bha mise mar ri t' athair  
 A cur catha le m' armalbh,  
 Thelreadh e nach ann 's a chitsin  
 Gheibhinn meas am shean duin'.

Fasaidh an tighearna fiata  
 Ri briathralbh an t-sean duin';  
 S deir e ris, "a dhuiine thruaigh  
 'S ro bheag mo luaidh de d' sheanachas;  
 Alson mar a bha sibhse 'gluasad  
 Le uabhar 's le anameinn,  
 Siomad — r calpsin 's an uair so  
 Gam ruagadh-s' mu 'n ainbhfhiach."

Freagairdhi an sean duin 'le misnich,  
 'S tric leo 'bhith neo-thiingeiil,  
 Gur h-e 'chuilr an t-ainbhfhiach nr-s' ort  
 Meud do dhùil de 'n Ghalltachd,  
 A phoit bheag 'bhith 'n colis an teallach  
 'S blas meala air a h-eapraich,  
 A cosg an ni le 'n cumadh t' athair,  
 Luchd-taighe le'n armalbh."

'S e 'ghloir sin a thuiteam bhualithe  
 Car tuathal an t-sean duin',  
 Cuirear maor air feadh na duthecha  
 Ga cur fo umhladh cailte.  
 Gun neach a thoirt bidh, no leapa,  
 No caidrimh, no calinnte,

No sion a dh' fhaodas a bhith aca  
Do chialgeann an t-sean duin'.

Nuaир a theid e do 'n taigh-os-ia  
'Thoiscachadh ri dram ol,  
'H-uite fleasgach, barrail, boitheadh,  
Le 'sporan oir is airgid,  
De dhearbh chairdean dileas dealaidh,  
'Bha anam an geall orr',  
Cuiridh iad gu ceann na h-ulrig  
Uilleann anns an t-sean duin'.

Nuaир a theid e 'thraighe-na-curtach  
'N deidh a spulineadh le anaceart,—  
'S mar tha gach donas dha 'g eirigh,  
Cha'n i 'Bheurla 's cainnt da,—  
Thig agoilteir na teanga shiubhlach,  
Mac ùmbaidh no lamhraig,  
'S bheir e le feabhas a ghiulain  
Ceart na cui's bho 'n t-sean duin'.

An sin nuair 'chi e le 'shpilibh  
Gach cuts air na crampaig,  
'S nach h-eil neach fo ghath na greine  
'Ni dha feum ri aimcheist,  
Fasaidh e toiteach air gluasad  
Le buaidh do 'n taigh gheimhridh,  
Far am faigh e Maighstir pait  
A bheir dha ceart gun airglod.

---

Ulrich, a couch. Lamhraig, a slovenly woman.  
Capsin, caption, glacadh.

## Laoide.

'Thi chumhachdalch nan cumhdachdan,  
 's a Chruthadair 'tha shuas,  
 Thà do shuilean mlon-eolach  
 Mu shineachan nan siuagh,  
 An neach ri am bi t' easontas  
 Cha bhi e fada buan,  
 S gu bhéill t' armait agus t' fheachdan  
 Alr an neartachadh le buaidh.

Is nèarachd neach air seacharan  
 A thachradh riut 'sa chluain,  
 'S a chitheadh meud na maisealachd  
 'Tha air do cheart 's do bhuaidh.  
 'S e sin 'bu daingeann taitneach dha,  
 Nuair 'bhiodh e 'n airc no 'n cruas,  
 Do ghairdean-sa 'bhith faisge dha,  
 'S fear-taic Thu anns gach guais.

Tha cian nan cian on bheachdatcheadh,  
 Air stapulinnean do bhuaidh,  
 Nach h-eil ann Cruithear feartach  
 Ach 'n truair phearsa 'tha r'a luaidh,  
 'Rinn beinn is coll' is machralchean,  
 'Rinn cuan is clach is cruas,  
 'S a dhilgheall mort nam macanalbh  
 'S an Elpheit fad o 'n uair.

'Na aodhair treud' mar dh' innseadh dhuinn  
 Bha 'n ti fhualair ordagh bhuaith,  
 Gu bhith 'na cheanntart smachdalach  
 Air uibhir paitl de shluagh  
 Thug Thu Aron mar dheaghl shagairt da,  
 Gun lapachas, gun luas,  
 'S chuir Thu brigh 's an t-slataig sin  
 'Bhiodh na nathair iomad uair.

(w) Dh' fhóghnadh do ghniomh miorbhulteach

A dh-inse miad do bhuaidh,  
 Nuair 'thug thu pobull Israel  
 Bho chisibh troimh 'n Mhuir Ruaidh.  
 A bhuidheann 'bu luchd-strithe dhaibh  
 Le miorun is le fuath,  
 Cha d' fhan a h-aon an lathair diu  
 Gun bhàthadh anns a chuan.

Nuair 'bha Maois 's an fhasach  
 Is e 'cumail t' abhair suas,  
 'S iad cumhachdan do ghairdein-s'  
 'Bha ga shabhaladh gach uair.  
 Thug Thu bùrn thun feumalachd  
 A eudann creige cruaidh,  
 'S chuir Thu brigh 'san nathair phraisich  
 Gu slanachadh an t-slualgh.

Chuair Thu reuill gu 'n sàbhhaladh  
 'S an speur a b' airde shuas,  
 Gu'n stiulreadh anns na cearnaichibh  
 'Bu stàthalle de'n chluain.  
 Mar iul aig cumhachd ard ghliocais,  
 No stiuir air ardrach cuain,  
 Bhiodh meall teine 'na àite sin  
 'S an oldhch' dha 'n gnath 'bhith fuar.

'S iomad ait 'san d' fhairlich iad  
 Do charthannachd gun fhuath,  
 'S an d' rinn Thu treasdal ath'rail dhaibh  
 Ri 'n annis is ri 'n cruas.  
 Nuair a dhìult an talamh dhaibh  
 Blàth no teanal squalb,  
 'S Tus' a dhoirt am mana err'  
 Bho nèamh nan aingeal shuas.

Airson an fhreasdail shaibhir sin,  
 Thug iad-san mar dhroch dhuais  
 Aoradh an De 'shabhailt iad  
 Do dh-lomhaigh ghràbhailt' thruaigh.  
 Chuir thu lagh gu 'n sàbhhaladh'

O'n bheinn a b' airde shuas,  
 'S thaisbein Thu le t' àithne dhaibh  
 Do tholl 's gach eàs 'san gluais.

Iuchd t' easontais cha'n ardaich ort,  
 Cha'n fhailgh 'sna blaralbh buaidh;  
 An triuir sin 'rinn le dànanas  
 A cheannaire ghrainneil 'suas,  
 Tha 'm breitheanas a tharlaidh dhaibh  
 'Na sgàthan soilleir buan;  
 Do shluig an talamh fasail iad,  
 'S bì lorg an sàll 'an ualgh.

Chunnalaic an righ Paganach  
 Aisling arsald uair,  
 Is b' aill l'eis daoine 'bhasachadh  
 Mur h-innst' i dha's a buaidh,  
 Thaisbein Thus' a Dhaniel i,  
 Bhon 's e 'nad ghradh a ghluais,  
 Is mhol e le mor thaingeachd  
 Am maighistri bho 'n d' fhuair.

Bha righ Nebuchadnésar  
 'Na chridhe fein cl o crualdh  
 Is nach b' fhlach leis geilleachdaiunn  
 Do Thriath nan nèamhan shuas;  
 Chuir e 'n triuir dha 'n robh 'n sàr-  
 chreidreamh  
 An àmhuijan teine guall,  
 Is gleidh Thusa gu sabhalit iad,  
 Gun bholadh dàth' dhe 'n gruaig.

Chaidh Iona mar fhear-teachdaireachd.  
 'S mar fhàidh' deas-fhaclach bhualt;  
 Nuair 'd'h' fhàs a chriedreamh fallinneach  
 Rug anradh air 'sa chuan,  
 Dh' uidhinnich Thu mor-mhloil dha  
 Gu 'sglughadh beo gun ghuais,  
 Is liubhair i air t' ordagh-s'  
 Air a chòrsa bharr 'n do ghluais.

Ghabh e fearg gu morthuiseach  
 Le ardan gòrach truagh,  
 'Chionn fad-bheirt a bhith 'd throcair-sa  
 Ri lompaidh fhòi do shlualgh.  
 Air tulain far 'n do chòmhnaich e,  
 'Sna thuit air seora suain,  
 Thog e bothag eugSAMHAIL  
 Gu 'dhlion o ghrein 's o fhuachd.

A mhic an duin' 'tha ardanach,  
 Cia 'n t-àbhar mu bheil t' naill?  
 'S gur h-ann de dh-uir gun chàileachd  
 'Tha do sgàil air 'dheanamh suas.  
 Clod a b' fhìach thu 'n Ard-Righ,  
 Nuair a ghabh e 't àbhar truas,  
 'S gun dug e 'mhae gu'r sabhaladh  
 O bhruid an amhàir chruaidh!

A Bhith nam bith 'th' air t' ardachadh  
 Mar nach eol do chach thoirt suas,  
 'Tha gun tus, gun chrìch, gun daibhreas,  
 Is a mhaireas làthail, buan,  
 'S co-sholus oidhche 's la dhuit,  
 Is ni araid sin r'a luaidh;  
 Tha Ianlaith 's iasg gan àrach leat,  
 Ged nach dean iad Màrt no buain.

Mo chudrom uile ort fagaidh mi.  
 'Thi st abhai mi gach uair,  
 'S a rienn freasdai saibhir dnomh  
 Nuair 'bha mi 'n eàs no 'n cruas;  
 O gleidh, a Chrùitheir ghrasmhoir mi,  
 Gu la mo bhàis 's gu m' uaigh;  
 An onair an Ti 'shabhail mi  
 Cum cunnart 'Shatain bhuam.

---

Is nèarachd neach, happy is the one.

### Mairearad Nigh'n Lachainn.

Mairearad nigh'n Lachainn, or Margaret the daughter of Lachlan, was an excellent poetess. She resided in Mull, and was a very old woman at the time of her death. When she was born, in what part of Mull she lived, when she died, and where she is buried, we do not know. It is not even beyond dispute to what clan she belonged. It is generally supposed that she was a Maclean. Three arguments may be advanced in favor of this view. In the first place, Dr. Maclean describes her as Mairearad nighean Lachainn mhic Iain mhic Lachainn, or Margaret the daughter of Lachlan son of John son of Lachlan; and Lachlan was a common name among the Macleans, but a rare name among the Macdonalds. In the second place, Duncan Kennedy, who published a collection of hymns in 1786, describes her as "Mairearad nighean Ailein or Margaret Maclean." He was certainly mistaken in describing her as the daughter of Allan. He may, however, have been correct in calling her Margaret Maclean. In the third place, she lived among the Macleans, and composed all her known poems about Mac-

leans. Whilst these arguments, and especially the fact that Lachlan is a rare name among the Macdonalds, have some force they are not conclusive. It is maintained by some that whilst her mother was a Maclean her father's name was Lachlan Macdonald, and not Lachlan Maclean. Two arguments may be advanced in support of this view. In the first place, Margaret n<sup>i</sup>n Lachlan's compositions seem to show that she was a Macdonald. In "Gaoir nam Ban Muileach" she laments the death of Allan Macdonald of Moidart and especially the death of Sir John Maclean of Duart, and tells us that she was without a chief either on her father's side or her mother's. In "Chunnaic mise thu, Ailein," she asks the following question : Where, in Scotland or over in Holland, is there the like of my mother's clan apart from the pride of the Clan Donald ? In "Mo cheist an Leathanach modhar," she makes the following statement :— I was not near my father's clan since the Macleans were expelled from their country and their seat. It is certain that she lived in Mull, and that she was as near the Macleans as she could be. If, then, she was a Maclean, how could she say she was

not near her father's clan since the expulsion of the Macleans. The second argument which tends to show that Margaret nin Lachlan was a Macdonald is the fact that John Maclean, the poet, described her in his manuscript in 1816 as "Mairearad Dhomhnallach, 'do 'm bu cho-ainm Mairearad nigh'n Lachainn," or Margaret Macdonald who was also known as Margaret nin Lachlan. It is certain that John Maclean believed that she was a Macdonald. It is equally certain that there was a tradition to that effect among some Argyleshire men in 1816. At the same time it is also certain that the common belief is, and has been for a long time, that Mairearad was a Maclean. Of course those who adhere to this view may say that some of the poems ascribed to her may not have been actually composed by her. They may also say that her poems have not come down to us as they were made.

## Cumha do Lachainn Mac-Gill-eain.

Gur h-e mis' th'air mo leonadh  
 Mu dheibhinn na h-oigridh!  
 An àm dol do 'n taigh-òsda  
 Gum bu leam na fir oga:—  
 Tha mo dhìubhail 'na fheoil fo na beistean.

Mo cheist ogh' bhrath'r mo sheanar  
 'S e 'tha mis' an diu' gearan;  
 'S e mo dhith 'thug thu 'Chana;  
 Bu tu aglobair na mara  
 Ged nach dainig thu fallain no gléidh teach.

Och, mo thruaighe do mhathair!  
 'S daor a cheannaich i phairtidh,  
 Nuair a bhristeadh do bhàta  
 'S a bha bloigh air gach tràigh dh'i:—  
 Bha mo dhìubhail mu 'n charn gun chead  
 eirigh.

Och, mo thruaighe i 's thus Eachainn,  
 Le do mhocheirigh mhaduinn,  
 Ri siub' ' gach cladaich,  
 'S nach a thuaras leat Lachainn;  
 Og ùr a chuil chleachdaich mar theudan.

'S ann aig bun na dubh sgeire  
 Chaill thu 'n coisiche beinne,  
 Air nach d'fhuaras riamh deireadh:—  
 Bu ro chinnteach do pheileir;  
 Gum bu mharbhadair ellid is féidh thu.

Mur bhith dhomhs' 'bhith og, leanabail,  
 Is nach h-eol dhomh do sheanachas  
 Bheirinn umad làn iomradh;  
 Ach cha b'fhuillear dhomh aimsir  
 'Char do ranntachd, oig mheannnaich ri  
 'cheile.

Gur a cairdeach mo run-sa  
 'Mhac-Gilleain nan luirreach  
 Leis an eireadh na flurain,  
 Is do dh' Iarla sin Antruim,  
 Marcach allail nan curs-each a Eirinn.

Tha do sheanachas ri 'labhairt  
 Ri Murchadh na Maighe,  
 'S ri Mac'Fhionghain an t-Sratha,  
 'S tu ro dhileas 'thaobh t' athar  
 Do Chlann Eoghain o'n leathad le 'cheile.

Tha do chairdeas ri 'rnsgadh  
 Ri tighearna Mhuildeart,  
 Ri Mac-Neill o na turabha  
 Aig am biadh na fir ùra,  
 'S gur dearbh charaid mo run de Shir  
 Seumas.

Gur a cairdeach thu 'Lachainn,  
 Bho Ros riabhach nam badan,  
 'Dh'fhag fir Ile nan eadai,  
 'S a thug dith orr' an Asgaig;  
 Thug e'dioladh's na bh'ac' anns an eucoir.

Gur a h-iar-ogh' thu 'dh-Ailein  
 'Thug an long o Mhac-Callein  
 Ris an oidhche gbil ghealaich,  
 Is a luchd int' 'chrodh ballach,  
 Ged nach b'ann gu crò earraich a gheum-  
 raich.

It is slightly probable that the foregoing lines were composed about Lachlan, son of Hector, son of Charles of Ardnacross. Lachlan's grandmother was a daughter of Maclean of Ardgour.

Hector Mor of Duart married Mary,  
 (x)

daughter of Alasdair mac Iain Chathanach, father of Sorley Buy, whose son Randal was created Earl of Antrim in 1620. Hector Mor had Hector Og, John Dubh of Morvern, Mary, and other children. Hector Og was the father of Sir Lachlan Mor, father of Hector Og, father of Lachlan, whose daughter Mary was married to Lachlan Mor MacKinnon. John Dubh was the father of Hector of Kinlochaline, Charles of Ardnacross, and Janet, wife of Maenel of Barra. Mary, Hector Mor's daughter, was married to Donald Macdonald of Sleat, father of Archibald, father of Sir Donald, father of Sir James, who died in 1678. By "Clann Eoghainn le 'cheile" are meant the Macleans of Ardgour and Boreray. "Lachainn bho Ros riabhach nam badan" is Lachainn Odhar, a distinguished warrior who lived in Sir Lachlan Mor's time.

### Gur h-e 'Mheudaich mo Chradh.

Gur h-e 'mheudaich mo chràdh,  
 Is a lughdaich mo chail,  
 'Liuthad latha 's a bha  
 Mis 's tus' air an tràigh—  
 Gur a diombach mi 'n bhàs  
 'Thug an fheoil dhiom o 'n chnaimh;  
 Gur h-ann againn a bha na treun-laoich  
 Gur h-ann againn a bha, &c.

Luchd a dh' iomairt an òir;  
 'S iad a dhìoladh an t-ol,  
 'Leanadh fad air an tòir  
 Ann an cumasg nan srol;  
 'S co a chuireadh orr' gleo  
 Ann am mìseadh an t-sloigh;—  
 Ach de 'm fàth dhomh bhith bron mu 'r  
 deibhinn?

Mo cheilst an Leathanach ur,  
 Bu ghlan sealladh do shul,  
 Fo amharc gun smur;  
 Càit am faicteadh an cùirt  
 Fear t' phasain gun tulg?  
 Bha thu seasmhach 's gach cuis,  
 'S ann ri t' fhacal a b 'fhlù dhulnn eisd-  
 eachd.

'S anns an eaglais so shuas,  
 'N ciste ghiubhais nach gluais,  
 'Tha ùr cheannard an t-slualgh,  
 Agus marcaich nan stuadh  
 Ri la frionasach, fuar;  
 'S tu gu'n larradh i 'suas  
 Ged a bhiodh i 'n sàs cruaidh 'na h-eigin.

Och a Mhoire, mo chail!  
 Thnu 'bhith 'n ciste nan crann,

Air a sparradh gu teann,  
 'Fhir bu shiobhalta cainnt;  
 Ach nuair 'dhuisegeadh iad t'fhearg  
 Cha bu shugradh sud daibh;  
 'S mor gar dith fear do rann bhon dh' éug  
 thu.

Marcaigh deas nan each seang',  
 'Bheilreadh roid asd' is srann;  
 Beart nach b' iongantach leam  
 Thu thu 'bhith uasaal, is t' ainm;  
 Lámh thu 'dh' iomairt nan arm  
 Gu treun, cruadalach, garg;  
 'S ogha 'dh-Aileen nan lann 's nan stend  
 thu.

'S car thu 'dh'-Aileen nan ruag  
 'Obreach a Chòrca da uair;  
 Thug e Rùt' air le buaidh,  
 'N e a b' urraian 'thoirt uaith',  
 An am cruinneachadh sluaigh;  
 Cha robh athadh 'na ghruaidh  
 Nuair a chaidh e air chuairt do dh-Eirinn

Is gur car thu 'Mhac-Leoid,  
 'Mhic mhic Ailein mhic Eòin;  
 'Dh-Eachann Ruadh nach h-fheill beò  
 'Dha 'm biodh tàileasg air bord.  
 'S flion is braundaidh gan ol.  
 Aig na fir 'bu chruaidh gleo,  
 Agus bualadh nam bròg gan teumadh.

Ach nam bidhinn 'sa bhùth,  
 Is rà a h-atrm ànn a b' fhiu,  
 Nàile thaghainn do m' run  
 Sgìath blàreac nam ball dluth,  
 Claidheabh sgalteach geur eul,  
 Is da dhaga nach dinlit;  
 'S cha bu chladhaire thu 'thoirt feum'asd'.

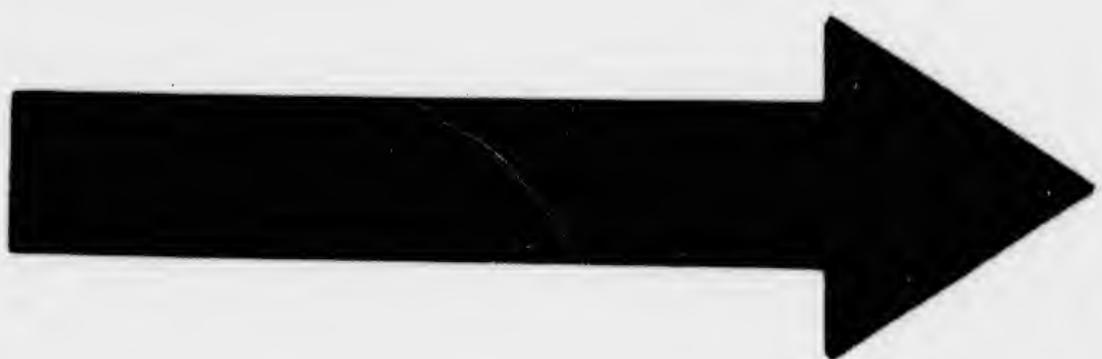
Iar-ogh' dileas mo ghradh  
 Do dh-Iain Dubh' a bha 'n laimh;  
 Sliochd nan iarlachan ard,  
 'S fad on thriall sibh o 'n Spain;  
 'S ann bho Lachalinn a bha  
 An ionndraichinn chraidih;—  
 Fear do cùltais gu bràth cha leir dhomh.

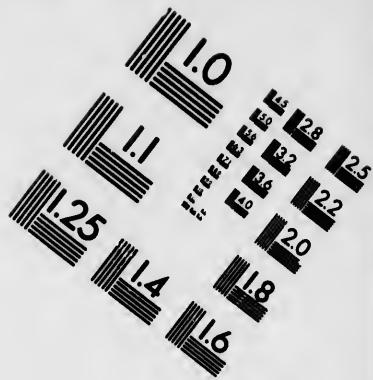
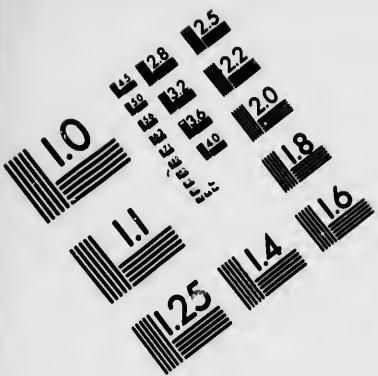
Gar a cairdeach mo luaidh  
 Do Chlann-Domhnail nam buadh.—  
 'Mhic mhic Ailein nan ruag,  
 Thu bhith 'd laighe 'san uaigh  
 Ann an eaglais nan stuaidh,  
 Och, a Mhoire, mo chrusas;  
 Ghabh na fir dhiot cead buan nach b'  
 eibhlinn.

'Fhir 'bu tighearnail gnaths;  
 Beart 'bu dligheach sud da;  
 Mo chreach do nighean gun alrd,  
 'S e na leith-sgeul aig cach  
 Nach do ghabh iad a pairt,  
 A lùthadh oinnseach a tha  
 'Faotuinn ionaid is àite fèisdeil

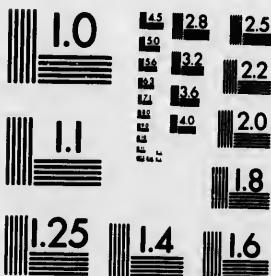
'Fhir a cheannaicheadh am fion,  
 Is a b' urrainn a dhìol,  
 'S tu a b' airidh air pic,  
 'S bogha glaic nan ecann liobht';  
 Och, a Mhoire, no dhith,  
 Bha mi romhad air tir  
 'Nuair a thug iad thu 'dh-I na cleire.

Dhomhsa dh' eirch an call  
 Nuair a thug iad thu 'nall  
 Gu réilig nam marbh  
 Mu 'n robh chaiseamachd shearbh,  
 Bualadh bhasan gu teann,  
 'S gun do chluasag fo d' cheann,  
 A ruin, cha fhreagair thu 'n t-àm-gu eirigh.

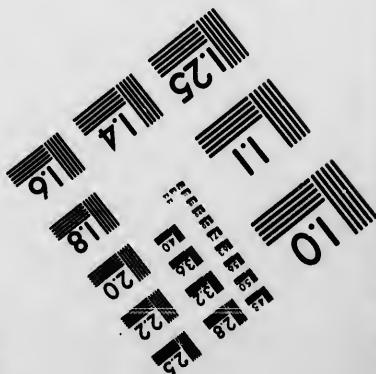
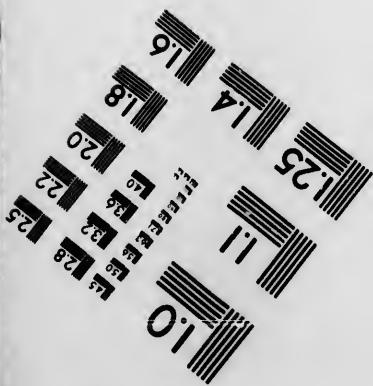




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

0  
EEEEE  
28  
E32  
25  
E22  
20  
E18  
6

ri  
10  
E

Tha do cheille fo leon,  
 'S tric i 'snigheadh nan deoir,  
 Is do dhilleachdain og'  
 Gun aird, no gun doigh,  
 Mu na lochanan mòr;  
 Dh' fhang thu sinne fo bhrön,  
 'S chaill sinn tuilleadh 's a choir mu t' eirig.

'S ann tha sinne air ar claoïdh,  
 Gar sàrach' a caoidh  
 Bhon a dh' fhalbh bhuaionn gach saoidh  
 'Dheanadh feum is stath dhuinn;  
 An nis shracadh ar stiul,  
 Dh' fhalbh ar cairt, bhrisid ar stiuir;—  
 Dia 'thoirt rathaid g'a ionnsuidh fein  
 dhuinn.

Gleo, a fight. Tulg, a lurch, tossing, rocking.  
 Rann, portion, a pedigree.

"Ailein nan ruag a chreach a Chorca da uair" must be Aileen nan Sop, and "Iain Dubh a bha 'n laimh" must be his nephew, John Dubh of Morvern, who was imprisoned and executed by Angus Macdonald, of Islay, about the year 1586.

John Dubh had four sons, Donald Glas, Allan of Ardtornish, John Garbh and Charles. Allan of Ardtornish was a very prominent man and an active warrior from his youth. He is probably the Allan referred to in the words, "A mhic mhic Ailein nan ruag." He had three sons, Hector, first Maclean of Kinlocha-

line, Charles of Ardnacross, commonly called Tearlach mac Ailein, and Donald, who died unmarried. Hector, first of Kinlochaline, had two sons, John, second of Kinlochaline, and Lachlan, who died without issue. Charles of Ardnacross, had six sons, Allan, first Maclean of Drimnin, Lachlan of Calgary, Allan of Grulin, Donald of Aros, Hector and Ewen.

We have no means of determining who the subject of the lament was. It seems, however, to have been composed about a grandson of Allan of Ardtornish, possibly about Hector, son of Charles of Ardnacross.

### Oran

**DO SHIR IAIN MAC-GILLEAIN.**

Gun d'fhuair mi sgeul 's cha'n aicheam e;  
Gu bheil e dhomh toirt gairdeachais,  
Gur binne leam na clarsaichean  
'Bhith 'g innse mar a-thàinig sibh,  
Gu bheil Sir Iain sabhalite,  
S gun dug a Bhànnruinn cuirt dha.

Nam b' fhiòrach Bànruinn Anna  
Mar a dh' fhogradh ann ad leanabh thu,  
Is mar a thugadh t' fhearann bhualt,  
Gum blodh i aoidheil, geanall riut,  
Is nach robh cron ri alithris ort  
Ach leantail do righ duthchais.

Gur truagh gun mi cho beachdall  
 Is gun faighinn eisdeachd facail dh' i;  
 Nan labhrainn beurla Shasunnach,  
 No Fraingis nihin gu fasanta,  
 Guin iansinu gun doi seachad dh' i  
 Mar rinneadh ort do dhiúchradh.

Na Leathanach bu phrisell iad,  
 Bu mhoralaich nan inntiun iad;  
 'N diugh creim-cheannach 's ann 'chitear iad,  
 'S e teann lagh a thug striochdadh asd';  
 Is maig a bha cho dileas riutha  
 Riamh do righ no 'phrionna.

Gum b' fhearr bhith cealgach, innleachdach,  
 Mar bha 'ur naimhdean miorunach;  
 'S e 'dh' shagadh laidir, liomhor sibh,  
 'S e 'dheanadh gnuothach cinnteach ihuibh,  
 A bhith cho faileach, crionta  
 Is gum b' fhiach leibh a bhith tionndadh.

Chuala mi, 's mi 'm phàisdeachan.  
 Mun d' ghlacadh tulgee nadair leam,  
 Na bha fo thuath, ge laidir iad,  
 Gur sibh a ghnath 'bu bhàghan daibh;  
 'S beag iongnadh leam mar tha iad  
 Anns a Ghaidhealtachd gur n-ionndrainn.

An fhine mhor 'bha ardanach!  
 Bha urram is buaidh-larach leibh.  
 Bu deas a dh' iomairt chlaidhean sibh,  
 Cha mheirgeadh iad nan sgàbantan;  
 Is cha bu gheilt no sgàthachas  
 A leughadh iad an cùnnart.

'N am togail dhuith le gairdeachas  
 A cha'seamachd bu ghnathach leibh  
 Bhiodh sluagh gu leo'r a màrsal leibh,  
 Fir sgairteil throm' neo-thailinneach,  
 'S bhiodh brataichean gan sàthadh  
 Aig sliochd Mhànuis Oig gan rùsgadh.

Is iomadh luireach mhàllieach  
 'Bhiodh air ealachainnean 'nur fardalichean;  
 Cha togairbh sibh na ràpairean,  
 Gum b' fearr a chratht' an spàinteach leibh,  
 A dh' theuchadh spionnada ghairdeana'',  
 'S am bogh a b' fearr a lùbadh.

Cuid eile de bhur n-àbhal-tean  
 Mun do chuilreadh sgànnradh annalbh,  
 Puirt is stùile is stàndachan,  
 Is bualadh bhrog air dhearnachan,  
 'S gach neach dhibh mar a dh'fhasadh e  
 Bhith foglum dha gach lùth-chleas.

A righ! gur dubhach, cianail mi  
 A caoidh nar laoch a b' thilachaille;  
 Gun d' elrich cleas Mhaor-Clarain daibh,  
 Cha'n feill ri 'Inns' ach sgial orra;  
 Mo thrusagheil gun do thriall iad bhuainn,  
 Fir threun nan sgìath 's nan luireach.

---

Mànuis Og, Magnus Moriso .. The Morisons  
 we e bannermen to the Macleans of Duart.

---

### Oran

DO SHIR IAIN MAC-GILLEAIN, TR'ATH  
 DHUBH AIRT.

Dh'fhalbh mo chadal a smaoïntinn  
 'S mi ri tigh'nn air na daoine  
 Nach h-feil agaïnn air faotuinn;  
 Chuir sin misé air faontrath 's air fògradh.  
 Chur sin mise, &c.

Sir Iain cha d' fhuirich;  
 Cha do dh-fhaodadh a chumail

Air bhord ann an Lunnainn,  
No a feitheamh air furan righ Deorsa.

'S beag an t-ioghnadh e 'thachairt,  
Thu 'bhith ardanacd, beachdail,  
Nuair a lionteadh le reachd thu,  
Is a liuthad fuli bhras a bha 'd phòraibh.

Bu tu ogha Shir Lachainn,  
Iar-ogh' Ruairidh nam bratach  
'Th' anns a chiste chaoil ghlaise,  
'S flonn-ogh' Chaillein nan lasgairean cròdha.

'S ann a tha do luchd-muinntir'  
Mar ghaoir sheillean ga t' ionndrainn;  
Tha iad largaineach, tursach;  
Cuin a thig thu gan ionnsuidh le còmhnaidh?

Luchd nan leadanan cul bhuidhe,  
Nan eogad 's nan luireach,  
'S nan sgiath bhreac air dbeagh chuineadh,  
Aig am b' iomadach ionntas is etoras.

'S iomadh bean agus nighean  
A thogadh e 'n cridhe,  
Nan deanadh tu tighinn  
Mar a b' alt leinn a rithisid le sòlas.

Mur a deachaidh mi 'm mearachd,  
Bu tu dalta mo sheanar  
'S nighean Ruairidh 's na h-Earadh;  
Cha b'e anaghias a bhainne a dhol thu.

Och, a Dhe, dean riunn tlonndadh;  
Thoir dhuinn fabhar gun diltadh,  
'S sinn ri feitheamh do chuirte,  
Ged nach h-sfeit sinn cho müinte 's bu choir  
duian.

Ged is Stochd mi 'n deigh  
Crionadh;

GRAN DO SHIR IAIN MAC-GILLEAIN.

Ged is stochd mi 'n deidh crionadh,  
Cha 'n fheill miorun air m' aitre  
Do na fir a bha 'n ruaig err',  
D'h'an robb 'n cruadal aig baile,  
An ceann-cinnidh 'bu phriseille,  
De 'n fhior thull 'bu ghlaine  
As a choill a b'fhearr cnuaeach,  
Rinneadh fhuadach thar mara.

Tha do chinneadh an cruaidh chàs,  
Tha iad truagh dheth gad ghearan;  
Rha iad roimhe so sar mhath,  
Nuair a dh'fhagadh thu 'l leinabh.  
'Nuair a thug thu dhaibh sólas,  
Ghabh thu fogradh a t' shearann;  
Tha do dhuthchannan bochd dheth,  
Lan de ghort is de dh'-ainnis.

Gur h-e m' aighear is m' eudall,  
Marcaich ur ian steud meara.  
Gur mac-samhailt do 'n reul thu,  
Do na gheirn no do 'n ghealaich.  
Laigh dubh-smal air na criochan  
O 'n la 'stròichd thu o'n bhaille.  
Bu tu fuchair nan Gaidheal  
Ann an gàradh 's an dainginn.

Gur h-e aona mhac Shir Aliein,  
Am flath ceanaalta daichead;  
Cha bu chularaibh colmheach  
'Bhiodh mu d' chomhair an sgàthan;  
Ach gruag chléiteagach, chleachdach,  
Mu ghruaidh mhaisich 's math dearrsadh;  
Fiamh an óir air a b-uachdar,  
's i na cuachagalbh fainneach.

'S e do thalla 'bha rioghall,  
 Gheibhteadh flon ann air bhordaitbh,  
 Agus feadagan fhathach,  
 Is gach ianfaith ga choir sin.  
 Bhiodh ann sar nisge-beatha  
 Ga chur seachad gu h-ordail;  
 Is le eagal an iota,  
 Bhiodh leann brioghmhor is beoir ann.

Bhiodh fir ghasla ri freasdal,  
 Moch is feasgar 's tráth-nóine;  
 Bhiodh an comunn lan eibhni,  
 Rachadh eislean air fógradh.  
 'H-uile dram mar a thigeadh  
 Chuirteadh súd ann an ordagh,  
 Ann am broinn nam fear fialaithe  
 Nach do liath an déidh posadh.

### Gaoir Nam Ban Muileach

Cumha do Shir Iain Mac-Gilleain Triath Dhuhb-airt, a chaochail sa bhliadhna 1716.

'S roirt leam gaoir nam ban Muileach,  
 Iad ri caoineadh 's ri tuireadh,  
 'S gun Sir Iain an Lunninu,  
 No 'san Fhraing air cheann turais;  
 'S trom an sac 'thug ort fuireach  
 Gun thu dh' fhaibh air an luingeas;  
 'S e sin aobhar ar dunaitch;  
 B'og a choisinn thu 'n t-urram 'sna biarabhb.

Air an righ sin dha 'n d' rinneadh  
 Togail suás ann am barrachd,  
 'S daor a thug sinne ceannach,  
 Bho 'n la 'thionnsgainn a charraid;  
 C' huireadh aon mhac Shir Aileen

'S a chòrlchean fearainn,  
 Le flor fhoirneart 's le aindeoin;  
 Ach 's e lom sgrìob an earrach so 'chraith  
 mi

Ged a b' fhad thu air siudan,  
 Cha robh lochd ort r'a chunntas;  
 Do luchd-toisich cha b' fhiu leat  
 Dhol a dheanamh dhàlbh umhlachd;  
 Caraidh ard thu 'bu mhùinte;  
 'S e mo chreach gun do dhruidh ort  
 Meud an callach a bhruehd ort,  
 'S nach robh leigh ann a dhìuchradh  
 bhuailt.

Fàth mo ghearin 's mo thursa,  
 Mac-Gilleain nan luirreach  
 'Bhith 'na laighe 'sa chruisie  
 An suain eall gun dusgadh;  
 Is ruraig bhàis air do mhuinntir,  
 'Ig nach d' fhagadh de dh-àine  
 Cead an armachd a ghlulan;  
 Thug an naimhdean d'an ionnsuidh nan  
 deann-ruith.

B' fhiach do chairdean an sloinneadh,  
 Morair Shléite's Mac-Còinnich,  
 Is Mac-I eold as na Hearradh,  
 'S am fear tìean sin nach maireann,  
 Ailein Muideartach allail.  
 Fàth mo chaoidh gach fear fearainn,  
 Tha 'n deagh run dhuthn 's nach m'calladh,  
 'Bhith gun chomas tigh'nn mar-ruinn an  
 dràsda.

Cha chainnt bhosdail 's cha'n earra-ghloir  
 'Iha a shant orm am sheanachas,  
 'S mi gùr falcinn-se cailite  
 'N deidh gach mor ghniomh a rinn sibh,  
 Ann an Eirian 's an Albainn,

'Shliochd Ghilleain nam feara-ghleus;  
 Chuidich Eachann Cath Gharbhfhailch,  
 'S e air deas laimh na h-armait' le 'shàr thir.

Cha'n e'n curaidh neo-thais ud,  
 No Sir Lachann le 'ghaisgich,  
 A tha mis' an diu 'g `cain,  
 Ach 'sir Iain nam bratach,  
 Nam pios óir 's nan corn dathte,  
 'Dheanadh stòras a sgapadh:  
 Is maирg rioghachd dho'n deachaidh  
 An triath calm' ud is Caپtia Chlann-Ranall.

Och is mis' th' air mo chileagheadh,  
 Saoir bhith 'sabhadh do chiste,  
 'S gun do chàireadh fo lic thu  
 'N alte falair, gun fhios duinn.  
 'N airde 'n iar air a brisdeadh,  
 'S gun an t-oighre 'na ghillocas;  
 So a bhliadh'n a thug sgrios oirnn;  
 'S goirt ar call ris a bhriosgadh 'thug Màras.

Gur neo-eibhinn ar gabhail  
 Bho 'n la 'dh' eug Mac-Gilleain  
 'S a chaidh 'sios sliochd an taighe  
 A bha cluitteach ri 'n latha.  
 'S mor mo chail-sa bho shamhuin,  
 Tha mi 'm thruaghan bochd mnatha,  
 Tha mi faondrach, gun fharraid,  
 Gun cheann cinnidh 'thaobh athar no  
 mìثار.

Mo chreach! ceannard nan gaisgeach  
 Anns a bhìar nach d' fhuair masladh  
 Bhith gar dith ri am airce;  
 Ged a thogar na maирt bhuaин,  
 Cha bhith srann aig do bhrataich,  
 Is cha chluinnear do chaismeachd;  
 Mhothach suil nach robh ceart dulbh,  
 'N latha chunnacas o Pheairt sibh a mar-  
 sadh.

Cha neart dhaoin' a thug bhuainn thu;  
 Nam b'e chiteadh air ghluaasad  
 Iomad galgeach mór, unsal,  
 'Thogail t' eirig 'san tuasaid;  
 Luchd nan clogaidhean crùdhach,  
 'S nan lann soilleir gub ruadh mhéirg;  
 Fir mar gharbh fhrasan fuara,  
 Lets an' deanteadh lom sguabadh 'san  
 àrach.

'S ann 'nar calstealan grinne  
 A bha tàmh na clu-chinnidh  
 A bha aoibh il ri 'n shreadh;  
 Gar h-ann timchioll an tine  
 'Chluinnteadh bardachd nam filidh  
 'S guth nan clarsachean bluine,  
 'S gheibht' ann ceàrraich ri lomairt;  
 Mo run luchd nan cul flonna, cas, fainn.  
 each!

'Threunaibh calm' nan long stiubhlach,  
 Nan ceann-bheart 's nan each crudheach.  
 Ged bu dileas do'n chrun sibh  
 Fhuaradh seol air bhur diuchradh;  
 'S maigr nach gábhadh dhibh curam,  
 Ann an eirig bhur siudain,  
 Nuair nach d' aildich sibh tionndadh;  
 'S ann a rinneadh air aon luing bhur  
 fagail!

Co an neach dha bheil suilean  
 Do nach soilleir am mruadhadh  
 'Tha air teachd air ar duthaich  
 Bho 'n la chaili sinn an t-aon fhear  
 Fo laimh Dhe 'ghabh dhinn curam;  
 Fhrols gach abhall a h-ubhlan,  
 Dh'fhalbh gach blath agus ùr-ròs,  
 'S tha ar coll' air a rusgadh de 'h-alleachd.

Oirnne thàinig an diobhail!  
 Tha Sir Iain a dhith oirnn,

'S Clann-Ghilleoin air an diobradh,  
 Iad gun iteach, gun linnidh,  
 Ach mar gheoidh air an sponadh,  
 Iad a m' measg an luchd mioruln  
 Is a fulang gach mi-mhodh,  
 Ged nach ann ri feall-inneachd a bha iad.

Gur a cruaidh mar a thachair  
 Bhon cheud la 'chaidh thu 'mach ualnn  
 Le loinn ghèir n in tri chaisean  
 Ad lalmh threibhach gu sgapadh.  
 Ged nach d'fhuair thu fo t' fhacal  
 An tir fharsuin 'bh' aig t' athair,  
 B' fhearr gum faigheadh do mhac i;  
 Dia g' ur coimhead o mhiosguinn bhur  
 namhad.

Gum b' e turas na trualghe,  
 'Bha gun bhuidhinn, gun bhuan-nachd,  
 'Thug thu 'n uiridh nualr'ghluais thu  
 Le do dhaoine ri d' ghualainn;  
 Dh' fhadh e sinne ann an cruaidh-chàs  
 Os-clonn tulgs' agus smuaintinn;  
 Tha stin falamh, lag, snarach;  
 Dh' fhalbh ar souas mar bhruadar gun stàth  
 bhuainn.

'S e mo chreach gun do stricheadh thu,  
 'Fhimbaidh, eireachdail, fidchall;  
 Tha do chlann air an diobradh;  
 Co ni 'n deoch dhaibh a lionadh,  
 A chur casg air an lotadh?  
 Co nan laige 'bheir dlon dhaibh?  
 Och, gur fad thu bho d' dhislean;  
 'S ann a dh' fhadh fad thu mhios gus am  
 màireach

'S e 'chnir m' astar am mali-ad  
 Is mo shullean an dotlead,  
 A bhith faicinn do chloinne  
 'S an luchd-foghlaim is oilein

**Air am fògradh gun ghoireas,**  
**Àch mar cheatharnalch-caille.**  
**Iad gun fhios ac' eis 'n doire 'san tamh iad.**

Gur a goirt leam ri 'chluinntion,  
 'S gur a h-oll leam ri 'iomradh;  
 Nach deach aobhar ar n-lonndrainn,  
 Oic air mhath le 'luchd-diumba,  
 A thoirt dachaidh d'a dhuthaich;  
 Gum bu shòlas le d' mhuinntr  
 Do chorp geal a bhith dluth dhaibh  
 Ann an I nam feur cluiteach lo d' chairdean.

Och is mis' th' air mo sgaradh,  
 Bho nach dug iad thu thairis  
 'Dhol air tir air an Ealaiddh,  
 'Dhol fo dhion anns a charraig  
 Ann an reidhlig nám Manach,  
 Mar-ri t' athair's ri d' sheanair,  
 'S iomad treun laoch a bharrachd,  
 Far am faodamaid teannadh mu d'charuaibh.

'S maирg a gheibheadh gach buille  
 A fhuair sinne bho 'n uiridh;  
 Thàinig tonn air muin tuinne  
 A dh'fhasg lom sinn 's an cunnart,  
 Chaidh ar creuchdadlu gu guineach,  
 Dh' fnalbh ar n-eilbhneas gu buileach;  
 Bhrisid ar claidheabh 'na dhullie  
 Nuair a shaoli sinn 'an cumamaid slàn e.

Studan, a-swinging. Slat shiudain, a pendulum. Müinte, instructed, well-bred. Earra-ghloir, bold or taunting language. Tine, or teine, fire.

Sir John Maclean of Duart was born in 1670. His father, Sir Allan, died in 1674. Lachlan Maclean of Brolas and

Lachlan Maclean of Torlisk were appointed his guardians or tutors. When about seven years of age he was sent to Brahan Castle, where he lived until he was old enough to be sent to college. Lachlan, eldest son of Allan Maclean of Grulin, was with him as a companion. He took the management of the affairs of his estates into his own hands in 1687. He fought at Killiecrankie in 1689. He had five hundred of his followers with him. Lachlan Maclean of Lochbuie was Lieutenant-Colonel under him. He retired to the garrison of Cairnburgh in 1690, where he remained until March 31st, 1692. He lived in France from 1692 until 1703. Queen Anne bestowed a pension of £500 a year on him. During her reign he lived chiefly in London. He lost his estates, the Earl of Argyll having obtained possession of them. He joined the Earl of Mar with eight hundred followers, in 1715. He took a distinguished part in the battle of Sheriffmuir, November 13th, 1715. He became ill at Perth. He was unable to follow the Chevalier to France, although he was offered accommodation on board his ship. He parted with his men at Keith, and went to Gordon Castle, where he

ere ap-  
When  
sent to  
until he  
college.  
clean of  
panion.  
ffairs of  
n 1687.

9. He  
rs with  
nie was  
He re-  
rgh in  
March  
e from  
stowed  
During  
ondon.  
Argyll  
a. He  
ndred  
a dis-  
heriff-  
le be-  
ble to  
ough  
board  
Keith,  
re he

died March 12th, 1716. He was buried  
in the Church of Raffin in Banffshire, in  
the family vault of the Gordons of  
Buckie. He ~~were~~ well educated, and  
spoke Gaelic, English, and French  
fluently. He was a brave, honest, and  
generous man; but blindly attached to  
the unwise Stewarts.

## ORAN

DO DH-AILEIN MAC-GILLEAIN, MAC FEAR  
BHROLAIS.

Chunnait mise thu Ailein,  
Is tu amaideach, gorsach,  
Mun do ghlaic thu 'n gniomh fearall,  
Is mun d'rinneadh dhiot coirneal;  
Marcach ur na nsteud brasa,  
Tha 'n diu 'n tasgaidh 'sna bordaibh;  
Och is mis' 'th'air mo sgaradh  
'Caoineadh Ailein 's nach beo e!

Fear t' aogais cha 'n fhaic mi  
Ann am faicheachd no 'm foghium;  
Bu mhath cumadh do shleisde,  
Is do bheil is do shroine.  
Gum bu cheannard air feachd thu  
'Thoirt daibh smachd agus ordaigh;  
'Fhir nach leughadh a ghealtachd,  
'S tu nach seachnadh an comhrag.

'Ogha brathair Shir Lachainn,  
'S e mo chreach nach do phos thu;  
Sin a dh' ftag sinn cho galach,  
'Dheagh mhic Lachainn mhic Dhomhnall;

'Mhic an fhir a fhuair urram,  
 'S nach cuireadh duin' air an thogradh.  
 B'e sin Lachainn na ceille,  
 Mar bha 'n treun-fhearr bha comhl' ris.

Air an dol do Dhuneldeann  
 Thug iad reite leo dhachaidh;  
 Ghlac Diuc Seumas air lalmh iad,  
 'S dh'farr a bhan-diuc a steach iad.  
 Cha robh Gall 's cha robh Gaidheal  
 'N seombar clàidh no 'n caisteal,  
 Nach do sheas air a chabhsair,  
 Aig meud an geall air am falcinn.

Nuaир a chunnacas na h-armuinn,  
 Na flor Ghaidheil gun fhòtus,  
 Is nach d'farr iad de dheise orra  
 Ach breacan is còta,  
 Is sgiath bhreac nam ball ionad  
 Air an slinnein gu comhrag,  
 'S ann a thubhairt gach duine,  
 Sud a chulaidh tha boidheadh!

Càit an robh iad 'san t-saoghal,  
 No an taobh so de fhlaithseas,  
 Mac-samhall nan daoin' ud?  
 Cha 'n fhaodar am faighinn,  
 Mach o ghathalbh na greine  
 Ann an speuralbh an adhair;  
 'S cha 'n iarramaid' airson' sgàthain  
 Ach bhith 'n aite gan amharc.

Thuirt gach morair a b'aire  
 Gun robh 'n àit 's an taigh-lagha;  
 Co a dhliobradh gu bràth iad  
 Is gun ghrain air an agaigh?  
 Gur h-e 'n teachdaire dan,  
 'Bha 'gabhall talmh 'sa cheann-adhairt,  
 A dh'fhag sinne mar tha sinn,  
 'S nach robh dh'agh oirnn an gleidheadh.

Gur a cairdeach thu 'Lachainn  
 'Thug an t-each a Strath-Lochaidh,  
 A thug umhlachd bho 'n mharceach,  
 A thug 'ad is a cheoec dheth;  
 Ach cha b' fhiach leis an gleidheadh,  
 Ged bhiodh deiltreadh do'n òr orr'.  
 Ach am mathadh d'a ghillean  
 'Dheanamh iomairt is oil leo.

Sin nuair chruinnich na h-armuinn  
 Is na Gaidheil gu h-ulle,  
 Luchd nan clogaidhean stallinn  
 'S nan lann Spainteach geur, guineach...  
 An àm tilleadh o'n bhilar dhulibh  
 Bu leibh failt' agus furan,  
 Is plob roimhibh a màrsadh,  
 Is nach b' aill leibh an druma.

An am tilleadh o'n bhilar dhulibh  
 Gu 'ur n-aiteachan comhnuidh,  
 Chluinnteadh fuaim air an dannsa,  
 'S fion is branndaidh gan ol-leibh,  
 'S uisge-beatha nam feadan,  
 Leis an leagteadh na geocalch;  
 'S air an ursor 'nan seasamh  
 Bhiodh luchd-treasdail gu leoir dhulibh.

'S car a dh-Iarla nam plos thu  
 A bha 'n Ile ri stròiceadh,  
 Lachainn Mòr a bha prisel,  
 Sin 'chuir mi gad shiòr fheoraich,  
 Càit a bheil iad an Albainn,  
 No thall anns an Olaind,  
 Leithid cinneadh mo mhàthar  
 'Mach o ardan Chlann-Domhnail?

Ach 's e aobhar mo ghearin  
 An drasd eallach Fear Bhròlais;  
 Co a sheasas r'a ghualainn,  
 Se 'san uair so 'na onrachd,

Bho m̄ dh'fhalbh uainn a bhrathair,  
 An tus Alileachd is òige,  
 Gun am mac 'theid na àite;—  
 Leam is craiteach an dòbheart.

'S fhìr dha'n robh a ghnuis alainn  
 Fo chul tlàth nan clabhair or-bhuidh',  
 Com 'bu ghile na'n canach,  
 Is na meall-shuillean modhar,  
 A dh'has deas, foinnidh, fearall,  
 'S b' thad a leanadh an tòrrachd,  
 'S e do bhàs eadar Ghallaibh  
 A dh'fhag galach le bron sinn.

'S e do bhas eadar Ghallaibh  
 'Chuir sinn tamull ga t' ionndrainn,  
 'S nach robh 'n sin agad caraid  
 A theannadh gu t' ionnsuidh,  
 No gu d' charadh 's an anart  
 Nuair a dhalladh do shuillean,  
 Ach t' fhagail 'san t-seombar  
 Is a chomhl' air a dunadh.

Ach nam bioldh tu 'n sin aca.  
 Far an racht' air do thòrradh,  
 Ann an talla na h-Innse  
 No an I far 'm bu choir dhuit,  
 Ann an reilig nam Manach,  
 'Sa bheil na barantan mora,  
 'Dhol air tir air an Ealaigh,  
 Cha bhiodh tu fad ann ad ònrachd.

Ach nam bioldh tu san tir so  
 Tar am bioldh' air do thòrradh.  
 Ghluaiseadh Murchadh na Maighe,  
 'S Cian Gillean nan rò-seol,  
 Mac Mhic Eoghain, 's mac Eachainn  
 Bho shiol Arcaig 's bho Lòchaidh.—  
 Och, mo thrualghe do bhrathair!  
 Is do mhathair 's i 'bhrònag.

Ach a Thi 'thug an sgrios oirnn,  
 'S ann 'tha sin air a sgriobhadh;  
 Na crainn mhor' a.r am brisdeadh  
 Mun do dh-fhiosratheadh dhinn iad.  
 Na crainn mhora bhith brisid'  
 Thug dhinn ar a-teach s ar linnidh;  
 Thuit a phaire 'an robh 'n t-abhall  
 'S fhrois an snodhach 'bu phriseil.

Mi mar Oisein 'nar deaghaidh,  
 Bho 'n rinneadh taghadh nan caor' cirbh;  
 Chaidh gach aon mar a b'fhearr dhibh  
 'Thoirt a fasach an t-saoghal s'.  
 Ach a Thi a ghabh toirt diu,  
 'S a dh'fhag golrt-cheannach daor sinn,  
 Seall a nuas oirnn an trocair,  
 'S maith ar bron dhuinn 's ar caoineadh,

Clann-Ghillean nan cruaidh-chath,  
 Dh'fhalbh iad bhuainn mar an raineach;  
 Fhroiseadh ubhian a-ghàraidh  
 Gus an d'fhagadh e falamh.  
 'S ann 'tha 'n t-oighre air fògradh  
 'S e gun seal alg air fanait;  
 Och, a Mhoire, mo leon  
 Gu bhell a chòir alg Mac-Caillein

'S tric a faighmeachd gach aon neach,  
 Clod e t' aols, a nigh'n Lachaill?  
 Clod am fàth dhomh sin innseadh,  
 'S nach creid sibhs' e 'n lorg m' shalcinn?  
 Cha 'n fheil fiacail am dheudaich  
 Nach de leum as mo ch'ligeann,  
 A sior targainn nan daoine  
 Ris an glaoideadh na galsgich.

---

Donald, first Maclean of Brolas, was a  
 brother of Sir Lachlan Maclean of Duart.

He had two sons, Lachlan, second Maclean of Brolas, and Hector Og, who was drowned whilst going to Barra in a small open boat. Lachlan married Isabel, daughter of Hector, second Maclean of Torloisk, and had two sons, Donald, third Maclean of Brolas, and Allan, an officer in the British army. This is the Allan whose death is lamented in the poem. He died at Stirling in 1722.

Lachlan, second Maclean of Brolas, and Lachlan, third Maclean of Torloisk, visited Edinburgh on business connected with Sir John Maclean's estate in 1769. They were received very kindly by James Duke of York, afterwards King James II. They were both men of high character and good ability. The former died in 1686 and the latter in 1687.

## Oran

**Do Shir Eachann Mac-Gilleain, a chaochail  
auns an Roinmh'sa bhiladhna 1751.**

'Fhir 'tha 'n cathair an Fhreasdai,  
Cùm-sa ceart agns còir rutinn,  
'S cuir deagh sgeul ugainn dhachaidh  
Air Sir Eachann nan ro-seol.  
Tha thu fad' uainn a 'fhearrann,  
Agus tamull air fogradh;  
Gur h-e sgeula mo sgàraidh,  
Cach 'bhith 'g althris nach beo e.

**A Shir Eachainn nan luireach,**  
Nan long stiubhlach 's nam bratach,  
Is nan cuirt-fhearaibh riomhach,  
'S gum bu llonimhor a' t' fhéachd iad.  
'S lomad gaisgeach mor, prisoil,  
'Rachadh 'sios fo de bhrataich,  
'S tu air thoisearch fir Alba,  
'S bu mhor t' armaiti ri 'falcinn.

Bha thu 'd dheit' aig a bhànruinn,  
'S mor an t-ailt 'thug i-fein dhuit;  
Ad léine-chneis aig a bràthair,  
Mar aisne chnamha nach treigeadh  
Chaill thu t' oighreachd is t' fhearrann,  
'S thug thu thairis gu leir iad,  
Airson seasamh gu rioghail,  
'S rinn do shinnsreachd fein sud.

Tha mo chion air an fhior-fhuilt,  
Seabhadh rioghail na h-ealtainn,  
Agus cullein an leoghaill,  
'S og a dh' fhoghlaim a gualsge;  
Ursann-chath' thu roimh mhiltean  
'N am dol 'sios ann am baiteal;  
'S urr' a shuidheachadh blair thu,  
Ged 'bhiodh cach ann an gealtachd.

'Chraobh a 's airde 'san doir' thu,  
 No an colle nan Gaidheal,  
 Sgiath ro laidir gun għiorag  
 Thu aig slinnein Phrionns' Tearlach.  
 Bu tu iuchair an fhuasgħlaich,  
 Nuallr 'bu chruaidh, no bu chàs e;  
 Meud do ghilocais 's do chéille  
 Bheireadh reidh as gach àit thu.

Dh' fhairich latha Chull-fhodair  
 Gum bu dosgach na Gaidhell,  
 'S gun robh thus' ann an Sasunn,  
 Air do għilacdh le d' namhaid.  
 Nan do thachair gun d' fhaod thu  
 'Bhith-le d' dhaqne 'sa bħlar uđ,  
 Cha bħlod Dearnagaħiċċi Shaqulja  
 'Dol slàn dhachaidd gu'n aite

Tha do chaistealan geala  
 Is do thallachan prisei,  
 Far 'm bielħ ol agus aigħear  
 Aig luchd-caithimh an fhi-na,  
 Fo luchd adaicean dubba,  
 Mo sgeul dubħach gur fior e;—  
 'Righ, nach robh iad 'sa Chaillich  
 Fo ard chaithrim an lionaidh

Gu bhell sean duine corrach  
 'N eois na h-oirthi r mu thuath oirnn;  
 'S gur ro chotmeach a għabhad  
 Nuair 'bħios ārdan mu 'n cuairt air.  
 'S truagh nach facas Diuc Uillem  
 'S na bha 'chrinnejachadha sħuaġħ aig',  
 Air an tilgħedha mu 'chasan  
 Ann am braisead a bhuaireis.

Gu bheil baintgħearn' mħor, sträicell  
 'Għabball taimħi mu na criochan s';  
 Tha i dionach 'na fearann,  
 Is cha chairich an righ i.

'S truagh nach facas fir Shasuinn  
 Air an glacadh le innleachd,  
 'S iad a faodainn an duaise  
 Bho 'laimh chruaidh-se gu cinnteach.

Seal mun dàinig Righ Raibeart  
 Bha i socrach 'na h-àithe,  
 Cha do th' gadh riabh cisean  
 No diol airson mài d'i.  
 Nuair a dh' eireadh a corruch  
 Gum bu choinheach a gàirich.  
 Bu chuis eagall is uamh-chrith  
 Tigh 'nn an uair sin na lathair.

Tha mo chridhe air a shracadh  
 Mar shean phaipeir a fhiuchteadh;  
 No mar fhiadh air an fhasach  
 Ann san traigheadh, agh cuiisle,  
 Leis an naidheach so 'fhuair mi,  
 'S i cho juath ri each trupa,  
 A Shir Eachainn na bàighe,  
 Fath mo chraidi, nach dig thusa.

'S bochd gach duine dhe t' uaislean,  
 'S mor an smuairean 's an eislean,  
 'S iad mar mhial-choin gun fhuasgladh,  
 Is snaim chruaidh air an eill ac';  
 Iad a fulang gach müisig  
 Fo shlait-sgiursaiddh nam belsdean,  
 Is a feitheamh na h-uaire  
 Anns am fuasgail thu fein iad.

Cha'n e cumha na caorach  
 Tha mi caoinadh fo smalan!  
 Gur h-e m' largainn na daoine  
 Ris am faodainn mo ghearan.  
 Ornas' thàinig an t-àradh  
 An tus samhradh na galilan  
 Na h-eich dhonn' agus dhubbha  
 'Bhith gur bruthadh 's gur prannadh..

'Mhic mhic Ailein mhic Thearlaich,  
 B' e mo chradh do chall fala,  
 'S i 'na ruith as gach taobh dhiot  
 'Na dearg chaochanaibh meara.  
 'S truagh nach dug iad do dh-I thu  
 Mar-ri sinnseachd do sheanar;  
 Far 'bheil cuirp nan seachd righrean  
 'Bha d'e 'n fhion-fhuilt 'bu ghialine.

Ged a theireadh Clann-Lachainn  
 Nach fanadh iad uaitse,  
 Cha do dhearbh iad an aidmhell  
 An am t' fhaicinn 'sa chruadal.  
 'S ann a leagadh an caipin  
 A bha agad ri d' ghualainn;  
 'S gun do dh-fhuirich thu aige  
 Ced a threachall sin uaigh dhuit.

'S mithich dhomhs' a bhith samhach,  
 'S sgur de dh-aireamh nan uislean;  
 Tha mo dhochas an Criosda  
 Nach flor mar a chualas,  
 Ach gun dig Mac-Gilleain  
 A nall fhathast thar chuantan;  
 Is theid sinne na chomhail  
 Gle dheonach 'sau uair sin.

---

The Queen referred to in the third stanza is Queen Anne. The Cailleach of the seventh stanza is the headland of that name at the north-western extremity of Mull. The Sean duine of the eighth stanza is the Point of Ardnamürchan. The baintighearna of the ninth stanza is the

whirlpool of Coirriebhreacain between  
Guna and Scarba. Mac mhic Ailein mhic  
Thearlaich is Charles Maclean of Drimnin,  
who commanded the Macleans at the  
battle of Culloden.

Sir Hector Maclean was born at Calais  
in France, November 6th, 1703. He was  
brought to London by his parents a few  
weeks afterwards. He was placed under  
the care of Donald Maclean of Coll at a  
very early age. He lived at Coll until  
his eighteenth year, when he was sent to  
Edinburgh for his education. He went to  
France in 1721. He returned in 1725,  
but went back in 1728. He left France in  
June, 1745, to take part in the rising  
under Prince Charles. He was arrested  
in Edinburgh, through the treachery of  
the man with whom he lodged, on the  
5th of June. He was sent to London,  
where he was retained a prisoner until  
May, 1747. He returned to France,  
immediately after being set at liberty.  
He went to Rome in 1750. In the month  
of July he had an attack of appoplexy,  
in that city. From this attack he partly  
recovered. He had a second attack in  
October. The second attack resulted in  
his death. The poem seems to have been  
composed after the news of the first at-

tack had reached the Highlands, or about August, 1750. Sir Hector was a good Latin scholar, and spoke Gaelic, English, French, and Italian fluently.

### Oran.

**Do dh-Aileen Mac-Gilleain, Fear Bhrolais.**

#### LUINNEAG.

Hí rí rí rí éile,  
Horin o or ho l o ho éile,  
Hlurabh i hu o ho na o éile.

Mo cheist an Leathanach medhar!  
Guala dheas dha'n dig an cota,  
'S fearr a chuireas Gall e 'm meoiribh,  
Siad' is pasmunn air do dhornaibh,  
Mar a chàireadh taillear dolgh orr;  
Glan airglod ad bhroillean orbhuidh,  
'S gur a math 'thig scarf de 'n t-srol dhuit,  
Mu do mhuineal geal an ordagh.

Bu tu dealbh a ghaisgich mhoral  
Air each cruidheach 's e fo 'chomhdach,  
Spuir gheur, ghuineach, air do bhotuinn,  
Pailhir dhagachan ad phòca,  
Do shluagh mu d' thimchioll an ordagh,  
'S iad ag eisdeachd ri do chomhradh.—  
B'iad fhein na lasgalrean cròdha  
'Thogadh creach 's a thilleadh torachd.

Gur a h-e mo chion s' an curaidh  
'The 'na ghuasad mar a bhuiineadh.  
Icar thiu 'n laoch a choisinn urrain,  
Eachann Ruadh nan cruidh chath fulleach;  
'S iad a chluibeadh fuaim a bhuille,  
Soirm a thaigh' air clar a luige,

'S e 'eur a chalateil gu 'fhlang  
Gus 'n do striochd iad dha gu h-ule.

Gum b' e sud an comhian calma  
'Chalidh do dh-Eirinn 's a fhuair ainm ann;  
Bha sibh misneachail fo 'r n-armaitbh  
Mar leoghannaibh guineach garga;  
Bha sibh cruadalach ri 'r n-aimsir,  
Ged is faoin e 'n diugh ri 'sheanachas;  
Ghlac sibh ian air ealtainn ainmeil,  
'S thàinig sibh le cliu do dh-Albainn.

'S car thu do na gaigich uaibhreach  
'Chuir an aghaidh ris a chruadal,  
Lachainn Catanach na gruaige,  
Eachann Mór am flean uasal,  
Lachann Mór a chleachd 'bhith buadhach,  
Deagh Shir Lachainn 'bu mhath gluasad,  
Is Sir Eachann calma, cuanta,  
A thult ann am blar an fhuathais.

Gur a mis' a tha fo mhula/  
Mu 'n turas 'thug Iarla Mhuile,  
Ghabh Hobrun foill air do bhuidhinn,  
'S le Mac-Callein cha bu dubhach.  
Nan d' fhuaradh le m' ghradh cead siubhal,  
Nan d' fhuaradh bhitheamaid subhach,  
Bheireadh am priounsa dhuit cumha,  
'S phòsadh an righ riut a phiuthar.

Cha 'n-longhnadh ged bhiodh tu meanm-nach',  
Misneachail, morchuiseach, calma.  
'S car thu 'n Iarla' a b' fhearr 'bha'n Albainn,  
A bha measail, cluiteach, ainmeil,  
'S a rinn sin 's gach cùis a dhearbhadh.  
Chuir a bhànnruinn ann làn earbse  
Mar thrìath dileas, fiachail, calma,  
'S ghabh i trom cheist air fear ainme.

M' eudal Sir Iain nan caisteach!  
 Nuair a dh' eireadh tu 'sa mhaduinn,  
 Bhiodh do shluagh gu greadhnach agad,  
 'S cha b' fhiach leo 'bhith 'togaill bhaltag,  
 No 'glulan chleccannan glasa,  
 'B eibhinn a dh' fhalbhadh isd leatsa,  
 Duthchannan roimhibh gan creachadh,  
 'Tearnadh bho ghleanntaibh gu machair.

Dh' altnichinn do cheum a dol seachad,  
 Bhiodh fear a giulan do bhrataich,  
 'S gur a fad a chit' a h-aiteal.—  
 Cearrach thu, poltear, is marcaich',  
 Fear chuili dualaich, chuachaich, chleach  
 diach,  
 Gruaidh mar chaorann, taobh mar chatice,  
 Guth do chinn bu bhinn ri 'chlaistinn,  
 'S cha b' e tuireadh mna nach falcteadh.

'Dhaoine na cuirribh dhomh 'n duileachd,  
 Bhith 'tigh'nn air an Iarla Mhuileach,  
 Am fear caoimhneil, baigheil, duineil,  
 'Dh' oladh deoch 's cha b' ann a cuman,  
 Ach a searrag a bheoil chuirimir,  
 'S do thosgaidean air an ullinn;  
 'S iomadh stocach laidir, urrant',  
 'Gheibheadh deoch an am an tunnaldh.

Ailein, eudail 's ann 'tha thusa  
 Mar a bha Naolse mac Uisue,  
 'Dh' fhaibh le Deirdri, nigh'n a chruiteir;  
 Gach aon te tha 'tabhairt thugad.—  
 Cait a bh-fheil i 'n lùib a trusgain,  
 De shioda, no shrol; no mhuslan,  
 Aon bhean og, air meud a curteis,  
 Nach faodadh laighe mar-riut-sa?

B' fhearr leam gun cluinninn do phòsad,  
 Ri te uasail, mhaisich, bholdhich,  
 Nigh'n Mhic-Caillein, no Mhic-Dhomhnail,

Ogha no 'ar-ogha do 'n Mhorair,  
 No bhean a's fearr de Shiol Tormaid,  
 Te bhiodh freagarrach 's gach doigh dhuit,  
 A bheireadh cisteathan de 'n ór dhuit,  
 'S a rachadh eich gheala 'na còmhail.

Eudail de dh-fhearaibh an achaidh,  
 Thuirt iad riut gun robh thu prabach,  
 Gun do shil na suilean asad —  
 Cha b' e bhith 'g iasgach a ghlás eisg,  
 No bhith ri togail nam partan,  
 Ach a bhith 'sna blair a chleachd thu;  
 'S bidh sin ad chuimhne cho fada  
 'S a bha Fionn do dh-fhear a bhradain.

Gur b-e mis' a tha fo mhighean,  
 Mu gach aon 'tha dhuit am miorun.  
 Eadar Gleann-Urchaidh 's Cintire  
 Agus-Maoi na b-Oigh' an Ile.  
 Thuirt iad nach b' alridh air mnaoi thu;  
 'S ann aca nach robh an fhirinn.  
 'S math 'thig dhuit an claidheabh liomhte,  
 'S bu mhór t' fheum an am na stri leis.

Nam bu mhis' a bhiodh cur binne  
 Air gach aon 'tha ort ri dímeas,  
 'Nan eulaidh-pharmaid cha bhiodh iad,  
 'S nach h-ann de chaolach an t-sil thu,  
 No de mhosgan, no de chrionsaich.  
 Is slat ard thu 'n abhall phrisell.  
 B' ur a choilí 'san d' rinn thu eintinn,  
 'S bu ghlan uchd do mhuime-chicche.

Gur h-e mis' a th' asad ciunteach,  
 Nan tachradh tu 'n áite diomhair  
 Air chomas do làmh a shineadh,  
 Gum biadh do luchd-diumb' gun fhiaclan,  
 Gun charbad uachdair no lochdair,  
 Gun neart a ghlúasad an clobánlan,  
 Cairdean a tagairt an dilib,  
 'S an eirig fada gun dioladh.

Gur h-e m's' a th' air mo leonadh,  
 'S beag mo shunnd ri gabhall orain,  
 Mi mar chomhachaig gun solas,  
 Mar ian am brughach 'na onrachd,  
 Gun duin' a sheasamh mo chorach,  
 Bhon a dhealaich rium na connspuinn,  
 Sir Eachann tha thall air fegradh,  
 Is Ailein nach h-sheil air morthir.

'S mis' a chòrr an deidh a dathadh,  
 'S mi 'm onrachd air cheann an rathaid;  
 Mi gun cheol, gun ol, gun aighear,  
 Ach fo bh' on gun sòlas beatha,  
 'S nach robh mi 'choir cluaidh m' athar  
 Bhon a dh' fhogradh Clann-Ghillean  
 As an duthich 's as an cathair;—  
 Fàth mo leoin bhur fairneant bratha.

Duileachd, doubt, suspicion. Còrr, a crane.

Allan Maclean succeeded his father as 4th of Brolas in 1725. He entered the army when young. He was a captain under the Earl of Drumlanrig in Holland. He came home after the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748, and married Una, daughter of Hector Maclean of Coll. He became chief of the Clan in 1751. He served as a captain in the Montgomerie Highlanders in America from 1757 to 1760. His wife died during his absence. He served as a major in a regiment raised by Lord Southampton,

from 1761 to the close of the Seven Years' War in 1763. He then retired from the army. He attained afterwards the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was visited by Dr. Johnson at Inch-Kenneth in Mull in 1773. He died December 10th, 1783. He was buried at Inch-Kenneth. The poem was evidently composed before 1748.

The person referred to in the third and fourth stanzas is Eachann Ruadh nan Cath. The seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth stanzas refer to Sir John Maclean, the last of the Lords of Duart. Naoise mac Uisne was a fabulous hero of extraordinary beauty.

### Oran

DO DH-AILEIN MAC-GILLEAIN, FEAR  
BHRÒLAIS.

Mo run Aileen, nan lann tana  
Marcaich' allail nan stcud meara;  
'S fad air t' aineol 'tha thu 'fanachd,  
Gun tigh'nn thairis 'dh-ionnsuidh t' fhearainn  
dhuthchasaich.

Fear ard coltach, calma, toirtail,  
'N lathair cogaidh, an tus troide:  
'S maирg a bhrosnaicheadh gu olc thu  
An am nochdadh, 's boineid sгoгt' air t'  
ùrla-sa.

Fear mor garbh de 'n fhine bhort thu  
 Bu mhor ainm an Innse-Gall,  
 'S a b'fhearr 's an t'm 'san robh iad ann;—  
 Nuair thogt' am fearg, a righ, bu shearbh gach  
 sugradh bhuap'.

Bha thu cairdeach do 'n t-sliochd laidir  
 A fhuair ait' am measg nan Gaidheal,  
 'Bu mhath geard a dhol 's na blaraibh ;  
 Meassail aghmhor fhad 's a bha iad curamach.

Ann an Dubhairt bhlodh luchd-siubháil,  
 'S chosgteadh riutha mar bu chubhaidh;  
 An diugh 's dubhach mí gan cumha;—  
 Laoich na cumhachd, fàth mo phudhair spùinn-eadh iad.

Nach cluinn thu 'n spreidh le 'n osnach gheir  
 A cur an geill am mulaid fein;  
 Is enin nan speur tha 'g radh ri 'cheil'  
 Nach bochd an sgeul mar dh'fhalbh na trein  
 'bu chliuitiche.

Bu fhras ghàbhaidh għreas gu (raigh sinn;  
 Dn'fhag i craiteach sinn gun slainte;  
 Thuit na h ard-chroinn mhaiseach alainn  
 'Bha nar gāradh 's fħrois gu lar na h-ubħlan  
 diu.

Tha mise fann 's gu bheil mi dall;  
 Cha leir dhomh falbh gun duine am laimh.  
 A threuna 'b' annsa, dh' fħas mi mall,  
 Bhon chaidh ur call, 's gun ghloir am cheann a  
 dhuisgeas sibb.

---

Allan, fourth Maclean of Brolas, was  
 the only son of Donald, third of Brolas.  
 He was a long time in the army.

## Domhnall Ban Mac-Gilleain

Donald Ban Maclean lived in Mull  
He was a good poet.

### Oran

DO DHOMHNALL MAC-GILLEAIN, FEAR  
BHRCLAIS

'N tús an t-samhrídh so, 'bha  
Dhuinn mar gheamhradh gun bhláths,  
Chaidh ar ceannard fó chilaraibh dhinte:  
Ann an eiste nam bord,  
Air a sparradh lé ord.  
'S sinn ga sealadh le bron dúbait'.  
  
 Sliabh-an-t-sioraim gun statth  
Chomhdaich sinne 'mcasg chaich,  
Le lan togar, gun sgáth gun churam,  
Mar bu chubhaidh 's bu dual;  
Bha thu 'n teisgeach an t-sluaign.  
'N deidh an t-ordagh 'thoirt bhuit do d'  
  mhuianntir;  
  
 'S tu mar leoghaín garg, inor,  
A threin churanta, oig.  
Le d'lainn sholuis ad dhorn gu dioghait.  
'S math a thigeadh dhuit cleoc',  
Agus at a bhil' òir;  
Fear do choltais cha bheo mu 'r timchioll.  
  
 Do cheann-cinnidh 's tu fein,  
Bha 'san iomaírt gu treun,  
'Deanamh millidh air treud an Diuca.  
Cha robh gaisgich oifinn gamm  
Anns an t-slachdarich a bh' ann,  
'S cha bu bhochd leinn mar cheannard duinn  
  thu.

A ghnuis sheircell an aigh,  
 Dha 'n robh freasdal do chach,  
 Cha bu bheagan 'bu lan ad shuilean.  
 Ge b'e 'thogadh ort stri,  
 Cha b'i 'n obair gun bhrigh,  
 'Fhir 'bu togarrach sith 's nach diultadh.

'S ann an toiteal nan each  
 'Bha do chosmhalaas bras,  
 'Fhir d' am buineadh a mhaise urla.  
 Ann an caithream nan arm,  
 Bha thu farumach, calm',  
 Cha bu shuarrachas t' fhearg ri 'dusgadh.

Nuaire a thige i thu 'm mach,  
 Air do chois no air each,  
 'Dhol an coinnimh ri luchd do dhiomba,  
 Is a chaochladh tu sruadh,  
 Gum b' fhath curaim d' an cluais  
 An lamh a b' iomadach buaidh 's bu chliu-  
 teach.

Och nan och a ta buan,  
 Gu bheil sinne dheth truagh  
 O 'n la 'chunnaic sinn t' uaigh ga bùrach;  
 'N darna h-oighre 'bha beo  
 De shliochd ceart Eachainn Oig;  
 Creach han creach thainig oirnn ri aon uair.

'S e bàs Caipitn nam buadh  
 A dh'fhasg sinne bochd truagh;  
 'S cairdeach Padruig 'san uair so dhùinne;  
 Bàs an duine so 'dh' fhalbh,  
 A dh'fhasg cuimir ar steirm,  
 'S fàth ar duilichinn soirbh ri 'dhùsgadh

Fàth'ar caoinidh 's ar sprochd  
 Nach caoin shuarach a lot,  
 Ach cneidh shic a ta goirt ri 'giulan.  
 Chaidh a chuibhle mu 'n euairt,

A dh' fhag dubhach ar gruaidh:  
 Cha'n fheil eibhneas 'san uair so dhùinne.

Thuit am flùran le beum,  
 Oirnn' is soilleir an leus,  
 Ceann ar cinnidh cha'n fheud e dusgadh.  
 'Thi 'bha labharach, ard,  
 Bha thu min's bha thu thu garbh;  
 'Righ, bu smachdail do ghnaths ri d' dhuth-  
 aich!

Oirnne 'thainig an fhras,  
 A mhill snodhach ar slat  
 'Chunnacas roimhe so pailte, ùrail.  
 Ge bochd mise air aon,  
 Cha lot dris'a ta 'm thaobh,  
 Ach sàthadh biodaig le faobhar dubait!

'S anb' a ghearradh an cnaimh,  
 Thuit an smear as gu lar,  
 'S Leigh 'sa chruinne cha slanuich dhuinn e;  
 Ach an Leigh a ta shuas,  
 D' an leir laigseann an t-sluaign,  
 Is da'n deanar 'san uaigh leinn lùbadh.

Esan 'dh' amharec 'na iochd  
 Air a ghnothach 'ta brisd',  
 'S a bha roimhe fo mheas le curam,  
 Ann an stàtalachd beachd,  
 Gun aon fhailinn, gun airc;—  
 Cha d' fhuair namhaid le neart riamh pùic  
 dhinn.

Oirnn' a thainig i cas;  
 Fhroiseadh snodhoch ar slat  
 Nuair a shaoll sinn 'bhith pailt is ùrail.  
 'Chraobh de 'n abhall a b' aird'  
 Thuit a snodhach gu lar,  
 Gus 'n do theirinn a blath 's a h-ubhlan.

'S ann 'san innis fo lic  
 A ta 'm fear a bha glic,

D' an robh misneach is meas o 'n Duca.  
 Bha thu macanta, blath,  
 Bha thu pailt ri luchd-daimh,  
 'S bu mhor smachdalachd gnaths do ghiulain.

Thuit am fluran 'bha treun,  
 Is d' a chinneadh mar sgéith;—  
 Tha 'm fear gaisgeanta, ocallidh, cluiteach,  
 Ann an eiste nam bord.,  
 Air a dubhadh fo 'n t-srol,  
 'S tha sinne uile fo bhrön ga t' ionndrainn.

Donald, first Maclean of Brolas, was a son of Hector Og of Duart, and was known as Domhnall Mac Eachainn Oig. He fought in several battles under Montrose. He was lieutenant-colonel of the Macleans at the battle of Inverkeithing. He had three sons, Lachlan, his successor, Hector Mor, and Hector Og Lachlan, second of Brolas, died in 1687, in the thirty-seventh year of his age, leaving two sons, Donald and Allan. Donald, third of Brolas, was lieutenant-colonel under Sir John, chief of the Clan, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, in 1715. He received two severe wounds on the head. He died in 1725, in the fifty-fourth year of his age. He was buried at Inch-Kenneth. He was a prudent man, and was very popular.

### Mr. Iain Mac-Gilleain.

The Rev. John Maclean was the eldest son of Ewen Maclean of Treshnish. He was licensed to preach the gospel February 25th, 1702, and inducted in to the pastoral charge of Kilninian at Kilmorl, in Mull on the 13th of the following September. He married Isabella, daughter of Charles Maclean in Tiree, Tearlach Mac Neill Bhain, by whom he had four children, Alexander, Ann, Mary and Catherine. He died March 12th, 1756, in the fifty-fourth year of his ministry. He was a man of great zeal in the interest of religion and the dignity of the ministerial character. He was a very good poet.

Alexander, only son of the Rev. John Maclean, succeeded his father as minister of the parish of Kilninian and Ki more. Ann was married to John Maclean, son of Allan of Grishipool, in Coll; Mary, to Alexander Maclean of Calgary, in Mull; and Catherine, to John Maclean, son of Archibald Og of Hysker, in North Uist. Chief Justice Maclean, of Upper Canada, was a grandson of Catherine.

(C-1)

## Oran

Air dol sios Chloinn Ghilleain.

Ged is grianach an latha  
 'S beag mo shunnd-sa ri aighear,  
 O'n la chuala mì naidheachd mo leoin.

'S beag air cadal mo luaidh-sa  
 'Bhrigh na naidheachd s' a thuair mi;  
 'S tric pa fluchadh mo chiucasag le brou.

S beag mo shunnd ris ar talleasg,  
 Cha'n fheil m' fhiodhull ach tàrcach,  
 'S cha d' id teud ann am chlarsaich ri m'  
 bheo

'S tearc mo ghrualdhean-sa tioram,  
 Ach, mar alitan ga mhiriid,  
 Tha mo shuilean ri siteadh nan deoir.

Och, me thruaigh-s' an fhine  
 Tha gun chòir, gun cheann-cinnidh,  
 Gun àite, gun ionad, gun treoir.

Iad mar luing a bha gleusda  
 'N deidh a h-acuinn a reubadh  
 Is gach aona mhuir a leumraich r'a bord;  
 'Chailil a cabull 's a h-acair,  
 'S 'tha gun stiulr, gun bhuiill-beirte,  
 Gun chalit-lull, gun chul-tacs' anns a cheo.

Tha bhur n-abhall air erionadh  
 Eadar ard agus iséal;  
 Gach aon latha dol sios mar an smeoir.

'Shliochd Ghilleain na Tuaigne,  
 Bu mhor ainm ann an cruadal,  
 Cha bhi cuimhn' air bhur dualchas na 's mo.

Cha bu laigse bu dual duibh  
 Ach a ghuath a bhith 'n uachdar;  
 'S ann a dh' imich gach buaidh a bha oirbh

Bu mhor riamh 'bha 'ur n-eagair  
 Air gach dream air 'm bu bheag sibh,  
 Guas an d' fhuair sibh bhuri leagan fa-  
 dheadh.

'S mor bhur trualghe 's bhur leatrom,  
 'S olc a bhuidh, is cha bheag i,  
 Nach h-sheilidh 'duin' a ghabh ceist oirbh nach  
 d' fhalbh.

An nis faodaidh Mac-Caillein,  
 Ni 'bha crualdh air ré tamuill,  
 A dhubhan a sparradh 'nar sroin.

Ach blodh culmhín air Sir Eachann,  
 'Thuit le crualdal 's le tapadh  
 'N Ionarcheitein 'sna chasgradh na sloigh;

Agus fós air Sir Lachainn,  
 A bha rioghail, ro bheachdail,  
 'Bu mhath gniomh 's bu mhor feachd alg  
 Montròs;

Is air Eachann nah dilan chath,  
 'Rinn a chorp mar sgeith dhidinn  
 'Cholmhead pearsa a righe bho leoin.

Anns an tung tha Righ Tearlach,  
 Agus Seumas a bhrathair,  
 'S cha'n e 'n sliochd no 'n luchd-pairt 'tha  
 nan lorg.

'S olc a choir a th' alg Uilleam,  
 Bho Olaïnt nan currachd,  
 Air comhnadh bho dhuinne d' ur seors'.

B' fhad o 'cheil' an da làraich  
 'S an robh esan is iadaen;  
 'S mo bhur caoimh ris a phàp 'tha 'san  
 Ròimh.

Cha b' ann idir d' a shinnsribh  
 'Bha sinn 'dearbhadh ar gniomhach

Ach do theaghlaich nan righrean a dh' shalbh.

Gur h-e bhuiineadh do dh-Alba  
'Chathair rioghail ale carbha  
Ri fear de shliochd Fhearghail nan còrn.

De shliochd Shilean an Eirinn,  
Bho Ghàidheal Glas gleusda  
'Choilinn clu ann an Elphelt an òir.

B' fhada cuimhn' air bhur seanachas,  
'Shliochd nan curaidhnean calma,  
Ged a rinneadh le ainneart bhur león  
A Shir Iain, mo thrualghe,  
'S tu 'tha ormsa mar chruaidh chàs;  
'S goirt a bhuelle so 'fhuair thu gu h-og.

Chaill thu seilbh air do dhuthach,  
'Chionn bhith seasamh le durachd;  
'S be bhith rioghail a chiurr thu gu borb.

Is beag solais do chairdlbh,  
Ge b' e rioghachd 'sàn tamh thu,  
Ann san Fhraing no 'san Spàin no 'n tir Phòill.

'S mairg a chailleadh a dhaoine,  
Le a righ no na aobhar,  
Is gun fhios gu de 'n taobh thig an stoirm.

Cha b'e e spionnadh na pairtidh,  
Cha b'e 'n lann no lamh laidir,  
Thug am ball dhaibh fo shàllibh am bròg.

Gur h-e 'n Righ 'tha 'sna neamhan,  
.A ni seal no ard ineach,  
'Thug a chuibhle so 'n draes mu 'n cuairt oirnn.

Nuair a bha i a tlonndadh,  
'S i 'cur char gu ro ionluath,  
Thiilig i sinne fo 'h-ionlaibh 'san lòn.

Leis an roth sin n' thillg sinn,  
 Co 'tha florsach no clunteach,  
 Nach faodamald direadh gu foil?

Dh' fhaodadh bàs nan triuir Luchainn,  
 'S an aon bhiladhna 'rinn tachairt,  
 'Chur an gell gun robh 'n car so 'nar còir.

Car de charalbh an t-saoghall  
 Gu de a bhrigh 'bhith caoineadh,  
 'S gearr an uair gus an caochail sinu fod.

Ged tha 'n staid so ro dhuilich  
 Gidheadh 's feudar a fulang;  
 'S triu an silean a cruinneachadh pòlr.

'S iomadh craobh 'chaidh a gearradh  
 Cheart cho iseal 's an talamh  
 As an siolaticeadh falllean is meoir

'Fhir tha dhuiinn ann a' t' athair,  
 Tha ar dùll ann ad mhathas,  
 'Nis on fhuaradh leinn crathadh na's leoir;

'Fhir a chlaoidh sinn le annraadh  
 A mhuiр-làin is an traghaidh,  
 Seid deagh shoirbheas do grais an ar seoi

'Fhir a leag sinn gu h-iseal.  
 Tha sinn uil' ort a gríosadh,  
 Tog a suas sinn mar chitear gu d' ghloir.

Tha ar eridheachan cràiteach,  
 Tha sinn muladach saracht',  
 Chuireadh bior ann am àrnibh 's mi og.

'S e dol sios Chloinn-Ghillean,  
 'Bu mhath gniomh air a chlaidhibh,  
 A dh' fhàg mise gun alghear, gun treoir.

---

Eachann nan dian chath; Hector  
 Odhar, who was killed at Flodden in

1513, defending the person of his king from the arrows of the English. Fearghus nan Corn; Fergus Mor Mac Earc, a petty king in Argyleshire about the year 503. Simean; Simon Breac, an imaginary Irish king who is said to have reigned at Tara. He was descended from Milesius, who was descended from Gaidheal Glas, the fictitious progenitor of the Gaels of Scotland and Ireland. Na tri Lachainnean; Lachlan, second of Brolas, who died in 1686; Lachlan, third o Torloisk, who died in 1687; and Lachlan, ninth of Coll, who also died in 1687. There were not twelve months between the death of the first and the last of these.

---

### Dan Molaidh

De 'n Ghaidhlig 's do 'n Fhaclair Ghaidhlig  
a chuireadh am mach le Eideard Lùil 'sa  
bhàadhna 1704.

Air teachd o 'n Spàin do shilochd a Ghaidhil  
ghlais,  
Do shilochd nam Milidh, 'n fhine nach bu tais,  
Bu mhor an sgleo 's gach fòd air cruais an lann,  
'S air flidheachd le foghlum nach bu ghann.  
Nuair 'dh' has am pòr ud mor a bhos is thall  
Bha meas is pris fo 'n Ghaidhlig anna gach  
ball.

An teang' lionmhior, bhríoghmhor, bhlasda  
bhinn,

'S a chànaidh thartrach, liobhete, ghasda ghrinn!  
An cuirt nan righ tri mille bliadh'n' is treall  
Do bha i 'n tús mun d' thog cainst Dhubh-Ghail  
ceann.

Gach filidh 's bard, gach leigh, aodana 's  
draoidh,  
Drùibhnic is seanachaidh, fòs gach ealain  
shaor  
Do thug Gatélus leis o 'n Elph't a nall,  
'Sa Ghaidhlig sgriobh iad sud le gniomh am  
peann.

Na diadhairean mor' 'bu chlu 's bu gloir do 'n  
chleir

'S ann leath' gu tarbhach 'labhair iad briathran  
Dhe.

'S i labhair Pàdrulig 'n Innisfàll nan righ,  
'S am fàidhe caomh sin Calum naomh an I.  
B' i 'b' oide-maint' do luchd gach dutch' is  
teang';

Chuir Gaill is Dubh-Ghaillic ulic' an iul 's an  
clann.

Na Frangaich liobh' a lean gach tir am beus,  
O I nan deoraidh ghabh am foghlum freumh.

'Nis dh' fhàlbh i bhuainn gu tur, mo nuar 's mo  
chreach!

'S teare luchu a gaoil;—b' e sud an saogh'l fa  
seach

Reic iad 's a chuirli i air cainnt uir o 'n dé,  
'S do threig le tair, 's bu nár leo 'n càinain fein.  
Thuit i 'san uir ar aon le h-nghdaraibh geur',  
'S na fàith da 'n dù i ghabh d' a cùmhdaich speis.

Air Eideard Lùid biadh àgh' is cuimhn' is  
buaich,

A rinn gu h-ur a dusgadh as a h-uaigh.

Gach neach 'ta 'fibreumh o 'n Ghaidheal ghasda  
 gharg,  
 'S gach dream dha 'n dù a chàinain ud mar  
 chainnt,  
 S gach aon do chinne air treubh 's air linn an  
 Sguit  
 An duals a's flach thu 's coir gun ioc iad dhuit,  
 On bhanruinn air an tràth-s' a bheil an an crun.  
 Gu ruig am bochd do 'n altan nochd an dùn.  
 Bha 'n ainm 's an euchd o linn nan ceudan àl  
 Tre mheath na Gàidhlig 'dol a cuimhne chàitch.  
 'Nis 'n uile ghniomh chluinn criochan fada thall;  
 'S deir iad le cheil', "Bho Gàidhil aon uair ann."  
 'S pa 's fearr, a shaofdh, bidh briathran lobhrt  
 'nar beul.  
 Lan seagh is brigh le 'n nochdar firinn Dhe:  
 Cla fis an Ti 'chuir 'n A hollab tìur,  
 'S am Besailil, a thogail arois ùir,  
 Nach e so fein do għluais 's do għleus dħuinn  
 -Lùld -  
 Le tuigse threin le 'n dugt' an ceum so trid;  
 'Bhrigh 'bhith na run 'ainm 'dheanamh cluit-  
 each, mor,  
 Alr feadh nan crioch 'san d 'fhuair na Gàidhil  
 coir.  
 Gu m' h-amhlaidh 'bhios; 's gach neach do chi  
 an lo,  
 Blodh t' alnm-sa sgriobht 'na chridh' an litreach  
 oir,  
 Agus 'na chuimhne, 's għeibh thu 'cha idh uam  
 fein  
 Beannachd is fallit' le m' chridh', le m' laimh, 's  
 le m' bheul.

Edward Lhuyd was a native of Wales.  
 He was a distinguished Keltic scholar.  
 His *Archaeologia Britannica*, a work of  
 great value, appeared in 1704. It con-  
 tained a Gaelic-English vocabulary.

### Oran Gaoil.

Tha tamull on sguir mi de 'n dan,  
 Ge h-e so àm 'sam b' fhearr 'fheum;  
 'S diomhain a leig mi mo chù  
 Seal mun d' chuir mi ùigh 'san t-seilg.

An tu, m' gimsir' bha mi baoth,  
 Mar a ghaoth air feadh nan speur,  
 'Cosg mo laithean air bheag stà,  
 'S gur soilleir a bhliath orm fein.

'Nis on thuig mi m' eucoir mhor,  
 Clu is gloir do dh-aon Mhac De;  
 Mo run fheadh 's a bhios mi beo  
 Gun seachainn mi gloir gun fheum.

Ri diomhanas thug mi mo bhòid,  
 'Chaoi dh de m' dheoin cha dean mi breug;  
 Labhram gun bharrachd, gun bhosd,  
 Air ribhinn oig an òr-fhult reidh.

'S ionadh laigs' a tha 'san feoil,  
 Fheadh 's a bhios sinn beo 'sa chre;  
 'S ma 's ann de 'n ghnè sin an gràdh  
 Gur llonte, lan dheth 'thà mi-fein.

'S e mo bharail, fa bhreith chaich,  
 Gur a laghail gradh gun bheud;  
 Mur a soallinn sud 's gach uair  
 Dheanainn strì gu 'bhuain a 'fheumh.

Seal mun d' has thu ach gu h-og,  
 'S tu 't fhaillein beag, boidheach, reidh,  
 B' e barail gach aici dha 'm b' eoi  
 Nach bu chno thu bharr bun géig.

'S ionadh buaidh ri mealladh graidh  
 Eadar do bhràghad 's do chul;  
 Sull mhicgach, mhiochuisseach, bheo,  
 Mheallach, choir, mar dhearc fo dhruichd

Gle gheal do bhràghad 's de bhas,  
 Gle gheal do chas is do dhead,  
 Gle gheal do chneas 'tha sliom, ur,  
 Mar am flur no 'n canach sléibh.

Beul mìn-dearg, meachair, mar ròs,  
 O 'n dig giolr gu socair, reidh,  
 Is mò mo mhiann air do phoig,  
 Na air na tha 'dh-or fo 'n ghréin.

A t' àilleachd ge dearbha mi,  
 Is mo mo mhiann air do bheus;  
 'S tu ceanalta, ceillidh, suaire',  
 Socair, uasal, modhail, seimh.

Ged tha àilleachd ort mar bhuaidh,  
 'S dreach snuaidh do nach coimeas cach,  
 Na dean uail a sgèimh na h-oig'  
 Mar bharr feoir a 's diombuain blath.

Bheir mìos' de dh-euslaint' a nuas  
 An snuadh a's dreachmholre fas;  
 Dreach àlainn is dealbh gach dùil  
 Iompar gu uir leis a bhàs.

Cuimhnich do Chruithear 'tha shuas,  
 'S cuir ùigh gu h-lomlan na 'hrras;  
 'S gum b' é do ghliocas 's do chiall  
 A riad a dheanamh do ghnath.

'S lionmhòr laoch tha ort an tòir,  
 Sud na sgeoil nach b'inn leam fein;  
 Cuid diu 'tha camadh nan beoil,  
 'S cuid 'tha 'n sron fo 'n aon ghlèus.

Cha'n fhas ubhian air an dris,  
 No deagh mheas air eolle chrin,  
 'S ni 'n creidream gur cridhe cruaidh  
 'Tha fo 'n ghrualdh a 's maitsich' sgèimh.

'T ainm ni a' threach leam a b'aileadh,  
 'S gur ionnan d' a fhuaim 's d' a ghìnè,  
 Nigh 'n Dhomhnall o Chuil nan sonn;—  
 Sud am fonn 'san robh ar freumh.

So dhuit-s', a chatlin nam buadh,  
 Tiodhlac de shuaireas mo bheoil,  
 Is thoir na 'chomain an duals  
 A 's cubhaldh aha t' uaisle mhoir.

Phos nighéan Dhomhnail fear elle, a reir  
 coltais Caimbeulach no Camaranach. Miochuis.  
 each, bewitching.

### Oran Gaoil.

Le Iain Mac-Gilleain, do dh' Anna Nic-Gilleain,  
 a leannan agus i air pòsadh fir elle.

'N ailsling chunnaic mi 'm chadal  
 B' theàrr gum falcinn am dhùsgadh,  
 Thn 'bhith eadar mo ghlacaibh  
 Ga do thatadh gu dlùth rium.  
 Nuair a dhùlsg mi 'sè mhaduinn  
 Is nach d' fhuaras tu agam  
 Thàinig deòir air mo rasgaibh,  
 Shil orr' frasach 's bu dlùth i,  
 Shil orr' frasach 's bu dlùth i,  
 Mu 'n ghéig ùir a dh' fhas alainn;  
 Gura guirme do shùilean  
 Na an drùchd air bhàrr fàsaich.  
 Gu bheil maise ann a' t' urla  
 Dh' fhàg mo chridhe-sa brùite  
 Gus an d' rinn i a mhùchadh,  
 'S trom a dhùladh i air m' airnean.

'S trom a dhruidh i air m' airnean,  
 'S cha'n fheil stà ann an léigh dhomh,  
 Ged a chluinn mi guth mánrain  
 Cha dig gáire le éibhneas.  
 On is duine gun stà mi  
 'Chaidh a mhilleadh le d' ghradh-sa,  
 'S e thu féin a bhith làmh-rium  
 Dheanadh slàn mi o m' chreuchdan.

Gur h-e 'dh' thàgadh gun chreuchd mi  
 Pòg no dhà o d' bheul cùbhradh;  
 Gu bheil maise na feucailg'  
 Ann ad eudan ga 'glulan,  
 'S mi nach larradh do spréidh leat;  
 Bhithinn aighearach, éibhinn  
 Ga do ghabhall ad léine  
 Le toll ciéir agus dùthcha.

Cuid de bhuadhan na h-ing ghinn'  
 A bhith binn-fhaclach beul-dhearg:  
 Tha do ghruaidh mar bhermillion  
 Is cha tillear bho 'n fhéill thu.  
 Gun do sharnach thu sinne  
 Le do bhàcharan tioram;  
 'S e do ghradh 'th' air mo mhilleadh  
 'S mi ri sreachd beachd-sgéit ort.

Ochain, Anna 'nighn 'n Dómhnaill,  
 'S i do dhòigh 'tha cur eud orm;  
 Gur a binne do chòmhradh leam  
 Na 'n smèòrach air gheugan.  
 'S mor gum b' fhearr bhith riut posda  
 Na bhith thall anns an Olaint,  
 Ged bu leamsa de dh-òr  
 Na bha an seombar Righ Seumas.

Nuair a'bha mi 'san Olaint,  
 Is s mi thall ann am shaighdear,  
 Gur a h-iomadh te àlainn  
 Le 'cuid fhàinneachan daolmein

'Thigeadh ealamh am chômhdaill,  
 Le lan-flurhan a pòige:—  
 'S mor gum b' anns a nigh'n Domhnail  
 Ged nach bu bheo mi ach oldheche.

---

### Marbhraann

D' A MHNAOI, ISEABAL NIC-GILLEAIN.

'N am dusgadh dhomh as mo chadal  
 Tha smaointeachadh m' algnidh goirt,  
 'S mi az ionndrainn nach h-fheil aam  
 Bean chaomh a chaidrimh nach b' ole.

Fhuair mis' an coingheall o Dhia thu  
 Da fhichead bliadhna 's a h-oched;  
 'S chaith sinn au uine gun chàran,  
 'S cha chuala each sinn a trod

Ach chionn nach h-aon agam-s' sa fhuaradh,  
 'S nach robh m' aont' dh' i buan, un chrich,  
 Nuair 'thagair an Ti a thug bhuaith' i,  
 Leig mise bhuam i gun stri.

'S uaigneach leam-sa 'bhith leam fein,  
 Ach 's eiginn dhomh suireach am thosd;  
 Ordagh Righ naa siuagh gu lèir  
 Gu de 'm feum 'bhith ris a trod?

Tha do leaba leam cumhann, fuar,  
 Ach bhlaithich Criod an ualigh le blàths;  
 Is as a bhàs gun dug e 'n gath,  
 Sgeula math 's cùis aig' ir e.

Gu de 'm feum dhomh 'bhith gad chaoi'dh.  
 'S nach faigh mi a chaoidh thu air ait!

Theid mise ri uine nad dhéidh,  
'S cinnteach mi gun deidh an cais.

Tha do chadal sàmhach, buan,  
Gu aiseirigh an t-sluagh o 'n bhàs;  
'S aghmhor a chobhair a rug ort  
O anshocair ghoirt 's o chradh.

Tha mo dhòchas ann an Urlosd,  
'N Ti 'dhiol airson peacadh chaitch,  
'Thé 's tric a riaraich am bochd  
Gu bheil t' anam an nochd 'na bhìathas.

Cuid elle 'chuis m' aoibhnis mhoir,  
'S nach d' fhaod gum b'e bhith beo do chàs,  
Thu bhith foirfe an naomhachd gun spot,  
Gun pheacadh, gun lochd, gu bràth.

Comhdhail sholasach le 'cheile,  
Tna mi 'guidhie Dho de 'ghràs',  
'Bhith agamsa 's agad 'fein  
An talla 'n eibhlís 's an àtgh.

An creideamh na putnge so féin,  
An dùl eisdeachd anns a chàs,  
Tha mo rùn-sa fuireach ri m' ré,  
Gun mhonmhor, gun eis, gun chradh.

Cha robh do theanga-sa 'uath;  
Co de 'n t-sluagh d' an dug i beu...?  
B' fhurasd dhomh cliu a thoirt ort  
Nach coisneadh a h-uile té

Ach o nach h-fhèill m' uidh-s ann an sgleo,  
'S nach mo 'tha agad s' air feum,  
Fanaidh mi tuilleadh am thàmh;  
Ach mo bheannachd gu bràth ad dheidh.

### Calum a Ghlinne.

Malcolm Maclean, Calum a Ghlinne, was a native of Kinlochewe, in Ross-shire. He enlisted in the army when quite a young man. He retired with a pension. It is likely that after his return he lived for some time in his native district. He spent the latter part of his days in Glensgaith, at the foot of Benwyvis, Beinn-fhuathais, where he had a small piece of land, and grazing for two or three cows. He was married, and had a daughter. He was a good-natured, cheerful man, but was too fond of a dram. He had an excellent wife, a woman who never said a cross word to him, whether he was drunk or sober. He died about the year 1764. His daughter was married. Her husband and herself were living in the parish of Contin in 1769.

### Mo Chailin Donn Og.

LUINNEG.

Mo chailin donn og, 's mo nighean dubh thog arrach,

Thogainn ort foun 's neo-throm gun togainn,  
Mo nigh 'n dubh gun larraidh, mo bhrithar  
gun togainn,

'S gun innsinn an t-aobhar nach h-'fheileas gad  
thogradh,

Mo chailin donn og.

Gu bheil thu gu boldheach, baindidh, banall,  
 Gun chron ort fo 'n għrein, gun bheum, gun  
 sgainnir;  
 Gur għi'll thu fo d' lein' na ēiteag na mara,  
 'S tha choir agam fein gun cheilé 'bhith mar-  
 riut.

Gur muladach mi 's mi dhith na 's math leam;  
 Na dheanadh dhomh tħath th' sig cach ga  
 mhalaix.

Bidh t' athair an comhnuidh 'gol le caiħtream;  
 'S e kolas nan corn a d.' tgħaq mi cho salamh.

Nam bithinn-sa 'gol mu bhord na dibhe,  
 'S gum falcinn mo mhiann 's mo cball a tighinn,  
 'S e 'n copan beag donn 'thogadha foun air mo  
 chridhe,  
 'S cha dugainn mo bhriather nach iarrainn e  
 rithisid.

Bidh bodailek na dutch'h r'l burt 's ri kanaid,  
 A cantuinn rium fein nach geiġi mi 'dha-ainnis.  
 Ged tha mi gun spreidh tha teud ri 'tharruinn,  
 'S cha sguir mi de 'n ol ri m' bheo air thalamh.

'S iomadh bodachan gnū nach durraig m' alħris,  
 Le 'thional air spreidh 's iad ga 'threibgissim 's  
 t-earrach,

Nach cosg anna a bħliadhn' blaigh trian a  
 ghallain,

'S cha doir e fo 'n uir na 's mü na pheir Calum.

Nam bithinn air feill 's na cendan mar-rium  
 De chuiideachda choir a dh' oħlaħ drama,  
 Gun suidhinn mu 'n bhord 's gun traighinn mo  
 shearag;

'S cia duirt mo bhean riamh rium ach Dia leat  
 a Chaluim.

Ged tha mi gun stor le ol 's le iomafrt,  
 Air bheagan de ni le pris na mine,  
 Tha m' fhortan aig Dia 's Eiflalaidh nime,

'S ma gheibh mi mo shlaint gum pàigh mi na  
shireas.

Ge mor e le cach na tha mi 'milladh,  
Cha dugaon mo bholc nach òlainn tuilleadh;  
Gur h-e a bhith mor tha 'n theoil a shreadh;  
Tha 'n sgeul ud ri althris air Calum a Ghlinne.

### An T-Each Odhar.

#### LUINNEAG.

Sud mar 'dh' iomair mi 'n t-each odhar,  
'Thug mi thun na feille fotham;  
'Nuair a shaoll mi 'chur air theadhair,  
'S ann a gheibhinn dram dheth.

Thug mi 'n sgrìob ud bho Cheann-locha  
Leis an each 'pu mhath gu obair;  
'S gu de 'thachair rium gu h-obann  
Ach stòp sgobalg 's dram ann.

Ghabh mi calrtealan an tolseach,  
'S thuirt bean-an-taighe gun dolcheall,  
B' fhèairrd thu rud an deidh na coiseachd,  
'S thug i deoch is dram dhomh.

Dh' fhosgall mi dorus an t-seombair;  
Bha calrdean ann is luchd-eolais,  
'S thuirt iad rium le briathran mora.  
Gun olainn gun taing dhomh.

Bhon a fhuair mi iad cho cridheil  
Ghlaodh mi-fhin air stòp a rithisd;  
Saol! sibh fein nach b' fhèairrd sinn dithsid,  
'S mi 'thiginn cho anmoch!

Shuidh mi gu semalt am chathair,  
'S ghlaodh mi 'suas ri bean-an-taighe,  
Bhon theirig solus an latba  
I dh' fhagian duinn choinnlean.

Thug mis' an oldbhe che gu latha  
 Ri sior ol an utsge-bheatha  
 'S airglod mo ghearrain ga 'chrathadh  
 Ri aighear 's ri dannsa.

Nuair a shaoll mi gum b' e 'n lath' e,  
 Dh' thosgail mi dorus a chadhna,  
 'S chunnalaic mi 'n talamh, 's an t-adhar,  
 'S ball' an taighe 'dannsa.

Chuir mac-na-bracha air mhisg mi,  
 Chalidh e ann am cheann a chlisgeadh,  
 'S thug e bhuan mo chainnt a thilotadh  
 Le liotaich' mo theanga.

Nuair a dh' éirinn ann am sheasamh,  
 'S ann a dh' fhaibhainn air mo leth-taobh;  
 Gun do bhagair e mo leagadh,—  
 Cuid de 'n chleas a rinn e.

Cha dug mise bharr na éille,  
 Air son m' eich a b' airde 'leumadh,  
 Ach da fhacal de dhroch Bheurla;  
 'S bha mi-fein an call deth.

'S e bu chiall daibh tuig, a nighean,  
 'S lion a suas an stòp a rithisid.—  
 Cha robh guth air mìl an tighearn',  
 No air dilighe maighstir,

Bho Cheann-Locha is in the MS. do Cheann-Locha, and may be correct. It is said, however, that it was at Dingwall that Malcolm sold the horse. Sud mar 'dh iomair mi 'n t-each odhar is what is in the MS., and is more expressive than the words generally sung, Sud mar 'bhuilich mi 'n t-each odhar.

### Iain Mac Thearlaich Oig.

John Maclean, Iain mac Thearlaich Oig, was the second son of Charles Maclean of Inverscadell. He was born about the year 1700. He removed from Ardgour, and went to reside in Mull at a place called Sorn. He married Mary, daughter of Allan Maclean of Ardgour, and granddaughter of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, by whom he had two children, John and Florence. He was the author of several songs.

### Is an Leam nach h-fheil Tlachdmhor.

Is ann leam nach h-fheil tlachdmhor  
An t-achd a rinn Deorsa,  
'Thug ar n-alim bhuanann 's ar n-aodach  
A bha daonnan gar còmhdaich;  
'N aite breacain an fhéille  
As 'm bu ghleus 'ta fir oga,  
Gum ach brigis is casag,  
Agus bata 'nar doinibh.

Cha b' e cadal 'san smùr  
'S an d' chuir mi uidh an tus m' olige,  
Ach eirigh gu sunndach  
Air an drúchd 's breith air mor-ghath.  
Bhiodh a choill air gach laimh dhomh,  
'Cur deagh fhàllidh am phoraibh,  
'S mi 'direadh nan creagħann;—  
'S tria a leag mi 'n damh croic' ann.

'S nuair a thigeadh an dàmhair  
 Cha b' i 'chliarsach 'bu cheol domh,  
 Ach buirich nan làn damh  
 Ann an àrid' nam beann mora.  
 Bhiodh ar mialchoin 's ar gadhair  
 A cur faghaidh an Conaghleann;  
 Bu tric agh is damh cabraich  
 Mu na h-alasdhean gorma.

Chluinnteadh cuach ann ad choille,  
 'S bu bhinn a ghoireadh an smùdan;  
 A toirt teisteinis laidir  
 Mar bha nadar gan stiuradh.  
 Gheibhteadh Math-chearc 'san doire,  
 Is bu toll leam a clúchran,  
 Is a colleach mu 'coinnimh  
 Air toman a durdall.

Gheibhteadh broc ann is taghan,  
 Capull-coille 's bee earba;  
 'S bhiodh am bradan gle llonmnor  
 Air na linntichean garbha,  
 'Snamh air buinne sruth flor uisg'.  
 'S e gu h-inntineach, tarragheal,  
 Is gu crom-ghobach, ullamh,  
 'Leum ri cuileig 'san anmoch.

Och, 's e 'dh' fhag mi mar Oisein,  
 Is mar choltas maol-ciaraín,  
 'Dh' ftag mo chridh' air a dhoehnadh  
 Is mo dhosan ait liathadh,  
 'Bhith gun ghiubhsaich ri 'choiseachd,  
 Is am fochair an thiadaich,  
 'S gùn de dh-airm chum mo chosnaidh  
 Ach corcag bheag laruinn,

Ann an alte na dága  
 A chlaidheabhl' i na sgéithe,  
 Is a chuilbheir chaoll ghlaise  
 'Chuirheadh stàd air mac éilde;

Is nach cluinn mi guth aca  
 De dh-eachdraidh, no sgenlachd,  
 Ach cuibhliscean 's factori,  
 Beirtean is Beuria.

Cha'n fheill foimradh air dualchas,  
 No air cruidal no tapadh;  
 Chuir a' chuibheall mu 'n euairt d' i  
 Car tuathal is tarsuinn;  
 Sliochd nam bodachan giugach,  
 'Bha 'sna dùnaibh gan cartadh,  
 'Seoladh ard os ar cloinn-ne  
 Bhon a thionndaidh a chairt oirnn.

O marbhphaisg ort, a shaoghall,  
 Tha thu caochialdeach, cealgach;  
 Bha mi uair nach do shaoli leam  
 Teachd as aogais a gharbhlach.  
 Mis' a chleachd 'bhith 'n Alrdghobar,  
 'M bu tilc gleadar bhoc earba,  
 Tha an diugh an Sorn odhar  
 Air todhar a mheanbh-chruldh,

### Oran

Do Dhonnachadh Mac-Aonghuis, d'am bu cho-  
 ainm Donnachadh na Beuria.

Cha'n e goirtreas mo shroinie,  
 Ged tha doruinn na 'mullach,  
 A chuir m' aigneadh cho bronach,  
 Is mo chomhradh fo mhulad:  
 Ach sar oilgear na Beuria,  
 Air gach féill a fhuaireurram,  
 'N déidh a bhristeadli le beisdean  
 'S tric 'bha 'geumnaich am Muile.

Ruigidh bristeadh a chaitptn  
 Cluasan claiseachd a Phrionnsa,  
 'If fear a fhreasdail na 'aire e,  
 'S cha bu tais e mar dhiùlnach.  
 Nuair a theich nà bha aige  
 Is a sgap iad gach aon taobh,  
 Sin nuair mhearsaill an gaisgeach  
 Le 'fhir ghasda g' a lounsuideh.

Tha thu 'shillochd nam fear gasda  
 A bha 'n slachdraich Cath Gharbhfaich;  
 A rinn tiomadh gun taise,  
 Agus gaisge le 'n armaibh,  
 Nuair a thog iad corp Easchainn  
 Bho chasan an naimhdean,  
 Air an tuaghannaibh sgaitteach  
 Gu 'thoirt dachaidh troimh.'n Ghalidachd.

Nuair a spreigteadh piob mhòr leat,  
 'S tu 'cur 'n òrdaigh do bhrataich,  
 Bhiodh tu togradh gu còmhrag,  
 'Dhol an còmhail nam marchach.  
 Nuair a ruisgeadh tu 'n spòlt,  
 Nach robh lòdail r'a falcinn  
 Cha bu shlachdan aig oinnsi-h  
 Claidheabh mòr aig a ghaisgeach.

'S math thig boineid le fabhar  
 Mu d' chul fainneach donn socair,  
 'Dol an coinnimh do namhaid,  
 Air each ard na sar choiseachd,  
 Cha b' e fuath Mhit-a. Mhàllidh  
 Fear do ghnath is do choltais;  
 An am suidhe 's taigh-thairne  
 'S tu gum pàigheadh na botuill.

Nam biodh Uilleam, an Duca,  
 'S tus an' tus a chruaidh thoiteil,  
 'Deanamh casgaire le 'r luth-chleas  
 'S tus' a bhuidhneadh an trod ud.

Nan d' fhualair thu g' a ionnsuidh  
 Le d' chlaidheabh cuill an ceann socrar,  
 Gun robh Uilleam le d' shugradh  
 'Call a lùth an Cull-fhodair.

Sud na h-airm dhuit a thàghainn,  
 'Dhol air t' aghaidh gu meanmnach,  
 Gunna, sgiath, agus clogad  
 'S claidheabh socrach an ceanna-bheirt.  
 Ged chuirt' ceud de luchd-brochain  
 'S nan droch chasagar dearga,  
 Ann a' t' aghaidh a chogadh  
 Cha      gog dhiu nach marbht' leat.

---

Hector Roy Maclean of Duart, Eachann  
 Ruadh nan Cath, was killed at the Battle  
 of Harlaw in 1411. His body was carried  
 home to Mull by the Macinnesses and  
 Morisons.

## Eoghan Mac-Gilleain.

Ewen Maclean lived in Barra. He was evidently a man of good poetic gifts.

### ORAN DO MHAC-NEILL BHARRA.

Fhuair mi naidheachd thar fasaich  
Mu chuis grànda gun tuigse;  
Tha mo smaointinnean gàbhaidh,  
'S bualadh gairich am chuislean.  
Leam is cruaidh a bhith diteadh  
An fir phrisell gun tuisleadh;  
Slat de 'n abhall gut chrine  
'Dh'has cho direach ri cuidseal.

Sar cheann-uidhe nan déirceach.  
Guis na feile 's an tiachda.  
Nam bu bhàs dhuit 'sa cheum sin  
Bhliomaid fein dheth gun taice.  
'S iomad dilleachdan bronach  
'Bhiodh gun chomhnadh gun tacsa,  
Ga 'shior ghreadadh 's ga 'leonadh,  
'S ar tighearn 'og ga 'thoirt seachad.

Càit 'n do sheas e air urlar  
No'n do lub e na' phearsa  
Aon 'thug barr ort an cuirteas,  
'Thir bu luth-chleasaich' fasan?  
Tha mi cinnteach gu leoir dheth,  
Cha 'n e 'm bosd 'tha mi cantuinn,  
Nach lùbadh tu 'm feoirnein  
Fo do bhoig air an fhaitche.

Càit am faicteach fo armalbh  
Aon bu dealbhaiche pearsa?  
Bhiodh ort claidheabh chinn airgid

'S daga mheanbh-bhreac na leapa,  
 Sgiath charr: igneach bhreac, phillieach,  
 'S biodag bhiorach gheur sgaiteach.  
 Bu tu 'm fluran deas moralach,  
 'S an connspunn treun smachdail.

Bu tu sealgair na sithne  
 Anns na frithibh 'gan caisead,  
 Le gunna 'bheoil chinntich,  
 'Bheireadh dith air an ealtainn.  
 Nuair a chaogadh tu 'mhlog-shuill  
 Is a chiteadh do lasair,  
 Bhiodh do pheileir a g'luasad  
 Troimh dhamh uallach an astair.

Bu tu'n sglobair neo-clearbach  
 Air muir ghailbheich nan cas-shruth :  
 Bha thu mion-shuileach, cinnteach,  
 Foinnidh, innsgineach, tapaidh;  
 Bha thu fearall ri t' innse,  
 S bha thu flor ghasd' ri t' fhaicinn;  
 'S air nàile bhuidhneadh tu cis  
 Air lomairt dhisnean nam breac-bhall.

Cuim' an ceilinn an fhirinn?  
 Dh'fhaoduinn innse gun sgrubadh  
 Nach robb idir 'sna criochan s'  
 Aon nach b'fhlach leis bhith 'd chuideachd,  
 Nuair a thairngteadh do shith,  
 'S an am do mhi-run tigh'nn ugad,  
 'S tu nach sòradh am fion oirnn  
 No aon ni bhiodh am buideal.

---

Cuidseal, a cudgel. Tacsa, support, substance  
 solidity. Innsgineach, sprightly, lively.

(F-1)

### Faile Thearlaich na Sgurra;

Oran do Thearlaich Mor Mac-Gilleain, Fear na Sgurra.

Fonn: "Nuair thig an samhradh geugach oirnn."

A Thearlaich òig, ciad faile dhuit,  
 'S do bheath' air tràigh na duthcha so;  
 Gur tamull sgrion do phòige orm,  
 Tha dearg mo bheoil air rusgadh leath'.  
 Nar cuirinn diom an éislein so,  
 'S gun éirinn as a chriban so  
 Gum falcinн thin am maireach thu,  
 'S gu deanainn gaire sunndach riut.

Is fad o 'n la a dhealaich sinn  
 'N am carraig ris na Tuatha chibh;  
 Gun d' ghabh mi dhiot cead carthannach,  
 'S gu delinн gum bu luath leam e.  
 Thug mi ceum ad dheaghainn,  
 Agus t' aghaidh ris na fuar bheannaibh,  
 'S gun d' fhag sud m' inntinn càrranach,  
 Is treis de m' nadar bruailleineach.

Gur math am measg na cuideachd thu,  
 'S neo-thuiteamach an comhradh thu ;  
 Cha d' chuir thu suil an sgrubaireachd,  
 'S cha b' fhasan duit 'bhith mòralach.  
 Cha d' chuir thu suil am miodhoireachd,  
 Sa bhribearachd cha d' fhoghlum thu,  
 'N am sgur de dh-òl an fhiona  
 Cha bhiodh cunntas erion mu 'n bhord  
 againn.

C' àit am faigh mi leannan dhuit,  
 No mairist 'theid ad chòmhail-sa.  
 Cha 'n fheil i anns an fhearann so  
 Na 's airidh air an oighear ud,  
 Nam bu mhise thaghadh i,  
 'S mo raghainn a bhith deonach ort,  
 Gur te gun ghiamh, gun fhailinn innt',  
 A bhiodh am màireach pòsda riut.

Ach on is ni nach faodar sin,  
 Gur faoin duinn a bhith comhradh air.  
 Bi fiosrach far an iarr thu te,  
 Bi sgialach air a seoltaichean,  
 'S nach liutha te gun ghiamh innte  
 Na'eala chiar air lointeanainibh,  
 Bidh cuid diu 's falcinn b'nreagh' orra,  
 Ach 's fearr dhuit ciall na boidhchead aic'.

Gur math a thig an armachd ort,  
 'S neo-leanabail an tus cònmhraig thu;  
 Bidh daga nam ball aiglìd ort,  
 Gu boidheach, dealbhach, or-ghleusach.  
 Bhiodh gunn' ad lalmh gu cùramach,  
 Is t' fhudar ann am pòcaldean;  
 'S gun deant' ar t-ord a rìsgadh leat,  
 Nach dlultadh an am còimhalach.

Gur math a thig an claidheabh  
 Air críos laghach nam ball boidheach ort;  
 'S cha chlàidheabh air leas gàrlaich e  
 Nuair chàirear ann an ordagh e;  
 Ach slachdan leathan dias shada  
 Gun mheirig, gun ghiamh, gun fhòtus ann;  
 An lalmh a churaidh chruadalalich  
 Gum buidh'nnteadh buidlì air moran leis.

'S an nis on rinn thu tilleadh  
 As gach ionad anns na thàrlaidd thu,  
 Gun bheud, gun phudhar pearsa ort,  
 Ach mar a b' ait le d' chaildean thu,  
 Ge b' è neach a tha 'm mioran dhuit,  
 Gu bheil mi-fhin mar dh' fhag thu mi,  
 'S air son thu thigh'nn do 'n tir ugainn,  
 Gun lion 's gun ol mi 'n t-slainte so.

This song must have been composed  
 about 1750.

### An T-Aireach Muileach.

The Aireach Muileach was a Maclean. He was, as his name imports, a herdsman, and lived in Mull. It is said that he was in the employ of Maclaine of Lochbuie. He had a clear head and a sharp tongue, and was a bitter satirist. A man named Colin Campbell, An Caimbeulach Dubh, stole some cows from Lochbuie. The Aireach took vengeance upon the thief by composing a song about him. When Mac Mhaighstir Alasdair heard the song he composed a reply in praise of Campbell and abused the Aireach in it. This led to a war of words between them. Whilst the Aireach was by no means the equal of Mac Mhaighstir Alasdair in poetic ability, he was more than a match for him as a cutting, stinging satirist. It is said that the Aireach's baptismal name was John, and that he was known as Iain Mac Dhomhnaill. His productions have perished, except a few stanzas.

### An Caimbeaulach Dubh.

An Caimbeulach Dubh a Cinntaile,  
 Iar-ogh' 'mhortair 's ogh' a mheirlich  
 Am Braid-Albainn fhuaire rach,—  
 Siol na ceilge 's meirleach a chruidh.

'S odhar ciar an Caimbeulach Dubh,  
 'S ellteil, fladhaich 'amhare 's a chruth,  
 'S lachdunn, liath-ghlas, dubh; cha'n fhiach e;  
 'S fear gun mhiadh an Caimbeulach Dubh,

Cuiream tuath e, cuiream deas e,  
 Cuiream siar e, cuiream sear e,  
 Cuiream flos gu baird gach fcarainn,  
 Gus an caill e 'n craicceann na 'shruth.  
 'S odhar ciar an Caimbeulach Dubh,  
 'S oillteil, fladhaich 'amhare 's a chruth,  
 'Slachdunn, liath-ghlas, dubh; cha'n fhiach e;  
 'S fear gun mhiadh an Caimbeulach Dubh.

---

### Aoir

#### AIR ALASDAIR MAC MHAIGHSTIR ALASDAIR.

Cha deic fhad 's a tha mi 'g éisdeachd  
 Ris an isg a tha gam chaineadh.  
 Cuim' nach innssinn pàirt de 'n fhirinn,  
 Ged nach d' rugadh am fhior bhard mi?  
 Tha suilean agam gu faicinn,  
 'S cluasan gu claisdeachd nu d' ghnàthan ;  
 'S fhuair mi mar theisteanas rlamh ort  
 Gum b' fhearr thu nach b'fhaen ad nadar.

'S tu màgan cealgach na dige,  
 'S tu an losgan litheach; tarr-ghlas,  
 'S tu an t-seilcheig shleamhuinn, stìgeach,  
 'S tu snag mhillteach, dhon' a chàrnain,  
 'S tu famh glonach an dian bhùraich,  
 'S tu brataig lùbach an fhàsaich ;  
 'S tu 'm partan o'n duilich a spionadh  
 Aon ni a' t' ingnean a thàrras.

Thar gach eisg 's tu 'n dallag mhùgach,  
 'S tu bhiast-shiubhlach, 's tu mac-làmhach ;

'S tu em broc, air loin a bhreuntais,  
 'Bhiodh a shron na 'chéir tri ràidhean ;  
 'S gur tu mhail do 'n ainm a gheur-lann ;  
 'S ole an treud a tha dhuit cairdeach.  
 'S mur bhith gràin do chàlrdean fhém ort,  
 Cha deanainn-sa, 'bhéist, do chaineadh,

Cha'n ionghnadh ged bhoildh ort gorta.  
 'S nach ann gad chosnadh a tha thu.  
 'S tric thu gun bhiadh, gun aodach,  
 A donnalaich air aodann chairdean.  
 'S iomadh la on bha iad sgith dhiot;  
 Gur a tric thu scriobadh pairt diu ;  
 'S iad a guidhe bàis gun lochd dhuit,  
 Mun déid do chrochadh mu'n mhèirie.

Rinn thu 'd chridh' air t' athair d'imeas,  
 'S dh' amhairc thu sios air do mhathair ;  
 Bhrisd thu 'n seanachas a tha sgriobhte,  
 'N dèidh a dhionachadh 'sna h-àithntean.  
 Thug thu mionnan air a Bhiobull,  
 Nach b' fhearr do shinnsir na Sàtan ;  
 'S bhrath thu iad air theagan cùinnidh,  
 Mar rinn Iùdas air ar Slànuighear.

'Bhliadhna sin thainig am Prionnsa,  
 Bu shiubhlach thu anns gach àite ;  
 Ad chlach-bhalg air feadh na dùthcha ;  
 'G iarraidh orr tiannadh le Tearlach.  
 Ach cho luath 's a thug e chùl riut ;  
 Thionndaidh an cu ri sheann nàdar.  
 Cha b' e 'n creideamh ach am brosgul  
 'Chuir a ghiulan crois a phàp thu.

---

So far as known to us there is no ground for the insinuation that Mac

Mhaighstir Alasdair turned against Prince Charles. He was a born Jacobite and could never become anything else.

---

### Diomoladh na Morthir.

'S maирg a mhol a Mhòrthir robach  
Airson stobaich challtuinn  
Heitirinn airinn, uirinn, ohor,  
Heitirinn, airinn hò rò.

Fearann mosach 's ole r'a choiseachd,  
Cha chinn molt nomeann air.

Mnathan binneach air bheag grinneas,  
'S iad ri inisg chainnteach.

---

We have not seen any more of this song. It is a reply to Mac Mhaighstir Alasdair beautiful descriptive poem, Failte na Morthir.

### Fear an Lagain.

Archibald Maclean resided in Laggan in the Isle of Mull. He was the fourth son of Donald Maclean of Torloisk and his wife, Mary, daughter of Campbell of Sunderland. He was a kind-hearted and pleasant man. He died in 1800, and was buried in Kilninian churchyard. There were eight pipers at his funeral.

### Nighean Donn nan Gobhar.

#### LIUNNEAG.

O, a nighean donn nan gobhar,  
E: a nighean donn nan gobhar;  
Dh' olainn bhuail bainne fo chobhar,  
'S gheibheadh tu glacadhar o 'n truinib.

Lion am botul, lion a dha dhiu,  
Lion a tri dhiu mar a b' abhaist;  
Gun dean ginichean am pàigheadh;  
Seasalidh a bhò bhàn a pris.

Gur a h-i mo rùn is m' ainsnachd,  
An nigh'n donn 'tha rls na gamhna;  
Nuair a théid thu do 'n bhàil dannsaidh  
Cha bhi do shamhladh 'san tir.

Nuair a theid thu ad làn chomhdach,  
'S bhios do ribinnean an ordagh,  
Cha'n fheill fleasgach 'san Roinn Eorpa  
Nach bi 'g òl ort ann am fion,

Nuair a theid thu mu na bruachan,  
'S bhios do ribinnean mu'n cuairt dhuit,

'M fear a bhios da mhile shuas bhuailt,  
Cuiridh tu bruaillean na 'chridh'.

ISE A FREAGAIRT.

Cha phòs mise 'chaoidh fear snerach,  
Is cha ni leam bhith ga' lusadh riabh ;  
'S ann bhios agam sàr dhùn'n' uasal  
Nach cuir gruaman orm a 'chaoidh'.

AM BARD.

'S a nigh'n donn 'tha 'd shuidhe làmh-rium  
Gur a mór a thug mi 'ghràdh dhuit ;  
Is ma gheibh mi toil do chàirdean,  
'S mi nach dean ort tair a chaoidh.

'S beag mo dhéidh air té le storas,  
No air té 'bhiodh uaibhreach, pròiseil ;  
Té mo rùin, a chàileag bhoideach  
A tha 'n coinhnuidh laghach, grinn.

Biomaid cridheil, biomaid ceòlmhor,  
Deanamaid gach ni mar 's oibr dhuiinn ;  
Gheibh sinn pailteas fhad 's is beo sinn,  
'S gu de 'n còrr a bhiodh gar dith ?

Oran

Le Fear an Lagain, an déidh Lagh na Glaise.

LUINNEAG.

O 's mis' 'th' air mo lagadh,  
'S mi'n so am measg Ghailfaibh,  
'S nach faigh mi lochd cadail le dòruinn.

Nuair chaidh thu gam dhiteadh,  
Thug thu leat Cairstine,  
'S chaidh coitse gle riomhach na 'comhdail  
'S e turus na breislich  
'Thug mi dh' fhaicinn Miss Katie,

(G-1)

'S gun d' fhuair mi mu dheireadh gu leoir  
dh' i.

'S e turus gun bhuanachd  
'Thug mi dh' fhaicinn na gruagaich;  
Gun d' thuit mi le bruaich 'san robh  
stòridh.

Ged tha mise for eislein,  
Tha 'n gobhainn gle eibhinn  
Bhon thachair e-fhéin is Fear Chòrnaig.

Ged thigeadh Mac-Cuaire  
'S na bh' aige de dh-uaislean,  
Cha'n fhuilginn 'san uair s'ann am chóir e  
'M fear ruadh ud de m' chinneadh,  
Gur suarach mi uitse,  
Ged thigeadh e Mhingeiridh 'chomhnuidh.

Nan digeadh Sir Ailein  
Le chòmhlanabh glana,  
Gum fanadh e tamull am chòir-sa.

Thoir mo shoraidh 'n tir iséal  
Gu uaislean 's gu islean,  
'S thoir uilead ri tri dhui gu Domhnall.

Cha'n éirich mi 'm sheasamh,  
Cha'n éirich am feasda,  
Bhon fhuair mi mo ghreadadh 's mo  
leonadh.

Nam bithinn-s' am Muile,  
An dùthaich na tuinne,  
Gun digeadh gach duin' ann am chomhdhail.

An gobhainn, the man who made the locks  
which occasioned the Lawsuit of the Locks.  
Mac Cuaire, Macquarie of Ulva. Am fear  
ruadh, Hector Maclean of Ensay. Sir Ailein,  
Sir Alan Maclean of Bròlas. Domhnall,  
Donald, son and heir of Hugh Maclean of Coll.  
He was drowned in 1774.

## Duanag.

Le Fear an Lagain, an uair a bha e air leab-  
aidh a bhàis.

## LUINNEAG.

Cha 'n fheil feum anns a mhulad,  
Cha 'n fheil treun ris nach cuir e,  
Cha 'n fheil feum anns a mhulad.

Allis dhonn gur mor mo ghradh ort;  
Gruaidh na näre 's beul an fhuarain.

Tha mi 'n dòchas dhiot nach taobh thu  
Giulian faoin nach dean do chumail.

'Iain, bi gu math do dh-Allis,  
Thoir do ghràdh dh' i mar a bhuineas.

Tha mi 'n so an seòmbar clàraidh,  
'S ge fad an dàil thig an cuireadh."

Tha mo dhòtair ann am Bròlas,  
'S cha dig e gam chòir-sa tuilleadh.

Nam biodh flos aige mar tha mi,  
Mharcaicheadh e 'm màm gu h-ullamh.

'S mithich dhomhsa sgur de m' oran,  
Bhon tha 'n crònan s' ann am mhuineai.

'S mor mo pheacaidhean r' an leughadh,  
'S lionmhòr iad seach feur is duilleach.

'S lionmhòire na ghalineamh ghlas iad;  
Och, mo chreach, cha 'n fhaodar fuireach.

Tha mo dhòchas uil' an trocair  
An Ti ghloirmhoir sin a dh' fhuiling.

Allis, a nighean. Iain, a mhac. Cha robh e  
pòsda; ach bha e math d'a chuid cloinne. Cha  
bu trùdar gun diu e a bhòidhcheadh nach bu leis  
ad, agus nach deanadh si air an son.

### Ailis Nic-Gilleain.

Alice Maclean was a daughter of Donald Maclean of Torloisk and a sister of Archibald of Laggan. She was married to Lachlan Macquarrie of Ulva, by whom she had several children. She died at a comparatively early age. She was a woman of ability, and evidently a real poetess.

We give a tradition with regard to Alice Maclean and her husband, which may be correct. We trust, however, for the sake of her husband that it is not correct. It is this. Alice was engaged to be married to Campbell of Ballinaby in Islay. Lachlan Macquarrie forged a letter in Campbell's name and sent it to her. In the letter the writer stated that he was on the way to Edinburgh to get married. A few days afterwards Macquarrie went to see Alice, proposed to her, and was accepted. She was married only a short time when she found out that she had been cruelly deceived. It is scarcely necessary to say that she was never happy with her husband. The deception practised upon her was the cause of the following song:

## A Bhean Mhuladach.

### LUINNEAG.

Seinn o horo seinn,  
Seinn o horo 'leannain,  
Seinn o horo seinn.

Gur a muladach 'tha mi,  
'S mi air airdh 'chruidh bhainne.

Gur a a muladach sgith mi,  
'S mi leam fhin an tir m' aineol.

Ged nach bi mi ga 'inreachadh,  
'S ann an II' tha mo leannan.

Ged nach bi mi ga 'ràitinn,  
Thug mi gradh dha 's mi 'm leanabh.

'Thighearn' òig Bhail-an-aba,  
'S tu mo ghradh de na fearsibh.

Ach' ma chaidh thu 'Dhuneideann,  
Gnidheam fein thu thigheann fallain.

Lamh a stiuradh a bhàta,  
'S muir a gàirich ri 'darach.

'S tu gun stiuradh i direach  
Troimh Chaol Ile na 'deannaibh.

'S tu gun stiuradh i tioram,  
'S muir a mire ri 'darach.

Ged 's e 'm Mulleach a 's ni dhomb,  
'S e an t-Ileach mo leannan.

## Mairi Nign'n Eoghain.

Mary Maclean, Mairi Nighean Eoghain,  
was a daughter of Hugh Maclean, 14th  
laird of Coll. She was married, July

31st, 1761, to the Rev. Malcolm Macaskill, minister of Eigg, Muck, Rum, and Canna, and had seven children. Of her songs we have only a few bits.

### Duanag d'a Brathair.

Is a thlighearn' oig chola,  
Guidhean sonas is àgh ort.

Hao ill o roho ho,  
'Ghaoil gum faiceam slàp thu;  
Hao ill o roho ho.

Riut a thogadlu mo chridhe,  
'S tu a tighinn fo d' mhàlleid.

Saoghal fad dhuit 'n deagh bheatha,  
'N deildh do mhnatha 's do mhàthar.

Bi math ad cheann tuatha;  
'S dòcha buaidh thigh'nn air àl sud.

Donald, her brother, went to see Mrs. Macaskill. She met him as he came up from the boat to the manse, and welcomed him in the poetic lines just given. Donald was drowned in the Sound of Ulva in 1774.

### Rannan.

Chuir mi suas mo ghùn bainNSE,  
'Dhol a shealtruinn mo sheann leannain,  
Hug o rin o 's mi air m' airtéol.

'S truagh nach robh te eile 'm sheombar,  
Is mi-fhin 's Mac-Leoid am Manain.

### Iain Mac Eoghain.

John Maclean, known as Iain mac Eoghain, lived in Langamull in the Isle of Mull. He was a firm Jacobite, and an excellent swordsman. He was at one time insulted by the Campbells, for whom he had certainly no great love. He challenged any man of the name to meet him in a duel with swords, but his challenge was not accepted. He was born probably about the year 1745. He married Mary Maclean, by whom he had four sons and five daughters. He was the author of several songs, but they have all perished except a few stanzas.

### Nan Digeadh Tus', a Thearlaich.

Nan digeadh tus' a Thearlaich,  
 Le d' mhath 's le d' mhisnich laicir,  
 Gu 'r togall as na càsan s',  
 Gum b' ard 'bhiodh ar ceann.  
 'S iomadli fear 'thug gradh dhuit,  
 Nach leasaich thu gu bràth e,  
 Ged a bhiodh tu 'm màireach  
 's na b' àill leat fo d' laim:  
 'S e 'n leasachadh a b' fhearr leinn,  
 Air son na chaidh gu bàs leat,  
 Gum faiceamaid na Gàidhlell  
 Le 'n clàidhean an camp;  
 Ar Tearlach 'bhith ga 'chrùnadh,  
 Is Breatànn 'bhith fo 'umhlachd,  
 Is Seoras 'del gu 'dhùthach,  
 Le rùsgadh nan lann.  
 Gur mor a chulaidh mhùisig,  
 Sibh fein 's ar trudar Diuca,

'Bhith 'nis ag larraidh umblachd  
 An cùlrt Innse-Gall.  
 Cha b'e meud bhur dìulnais  
 A dh' fhág bhur fearann dùmhais,  
 Ach innleachdan is lùban,  
 'S gach eis a dhol cam.  
 Tha agam air a chùl sin  
 De'r droch bheartan ri chùnnas,  
 Gun d' chroch sibh Seumas Stiubhart,  
 'S tha obliu dhulbh a bh'ann.  
 Ach sh' fhaoisit' a bhith ri ùine  
 Gun pàighear sin leibh dubait';  
 'S gel chithinn e le m' shullean,  
 'S ann leam nach bu chail.  
 B' fhearr leam thin na 'n dùthach,  
 Is tuilleadh mor na b' shiu i,  
 Gun digeadh Tearlach Stiubhart  
 Fo shiull gu Whitehall.  
 Nan digeadh tu gu 'r n-ionnsuidh  
 Le fishead mile diùlnach,  
 Gun càramaid gu surdall  
 An crùn air do cheann.  
 Sin nuair bhiomaid sunndach,  
 Cha chaidleamaid 'san lùirich,  
 Cha bhiodh ar ceann 'san smùraich,  
 'S bhiodh sùghadh nar calant;  
 Claidheabb air chul dùirn againn,  
 'Bag'radh dol ga 'rùsgadh,  
 'S gur teann nach rachadh sgiursadh  
 Air erlu nam beul cam.

The duke referred to is the Duke of Argyll. Colin Campbell of Glenure was shot dead by Allan Breac Stewart on the 14th of May, 1752. James Stewart, man who had nothing to do with the murder, was arrested, condemned and hanged for it.

## Orain le Baird Neo Ainmichte.

ORAN DO SHIR IAIN MAC-GILLEAIN,  
Triath Dhubhairt

'Dheagh Mhic-Cofanich a Brathainn,  
'S cian 's gur fad' 'tha thu 'd laighe,  
'S nach do dh-eirich thu fhathast,  
'Chur le deagh Mhic Gillean,  
'S cha mho 'cháidh tu roimh latha 'thoirt air  
orr'.

'S a Mhic-Neill o'n tir thuathaich,  
Is beirt neónach a bhúall thu.  
Cait an robh thu nach eual thu  
Mac-Gilleain ga 'fhuadach  
Far nach faight' ach sioi fuar airson báidse;

So an tir a tha bochd dheth  
Le luchd reubainn is cosgraidh;  
Mnathan sgith, 's iad ri osnaich,  
Fir nan sineadh fo lotalbh  
Agus sithich a rocall nam bràghad.

Mnathan flonna gan rùsgadh,  
'S fir gan losgadh le fudar,  
Is gam marbhadh le fiúbhaidh,  
An euid dorsau gan dùnadh,  
'S an cuirp gheala na'n smùraich 'n taigh  
daite.

Bha an clann, ged bu bheag iad,  
Fo gheur shàthadh nam blodag,  
Iad a rànaich 's a clisgeadh,  
Am full bhìath gu dlu shiiteach,  
'S iad gun sùil ri beul iochda bho 'n  
naimhdean.

'Chlann ud Allein ri Una,  
'S fad' bhùr cadal gun dùsgadh.

Leis an rìdirie chilulteach.—  
 'S car e 'db-iaria na cùile,  
 Do Mhac Aonghuis an Dùin 's do dhà  
 bhrathair.

Ach nan t'ileadh e fallain,  
 'S fhad a staigh 'rachadh 'alladh  
 Ann an dùthaich Mhic-Cailein;  
 Bhiodh bà bogha gan gearradh,  
 'S iad a fagail na fol' air na blàraibh.

Tha innse-Gall 'nis air striochdadh,  
 Air a ceangal am priosan.  
 Cuim an ceilinn an ni sin?  
 Cuim nach gabhteadh casg righ leinn,  
 'A gràlinne mullaich nan crioch air ar fàgail?

Bu tu 'n treun-fhear air thoiseach,  
 'Dhol a ghabhail a bhrosnaidh.  
 'N àm do namhaidh bhith nochdad  
 Bhiodh do rò-seoil am portaibh,  
 'S bhiodh do bhrataichean rompa an sàthadh.

Gur a sionmhòr fo mhulad  
 Fiuran ox is seann churaidh,  
 'S nach h-fheil ceannart fir Mhuile  
 Mar a b' àbhaist, 's bu chubhaidh :  
 Gur a h-e mo chreach uil' a chruaidh  
 chàradh.

---

Brosnadh, the same as brosnachadh. Rò.  
 seol, top-gallants.

---

In 1691 — the year before the massacre of Glencoe took place — the Earl of Argyll succeeded in obtaining from King William a commission to bring the Macleans to obedience. He invaded Mull at

the head of 2,500 men, and proceeded to carry out the King's orders with fire and sword. Sir John and some of his followers had retired to Cairnburgh. Thus the invaders met with no opposition. According to the poem they set fire to houses, shot down men, stripped women naked, and slew little children with their daggers. Of course it is possible that the author had the second-sight and that he was really describing the butcheries of the Turks in Armenia at the present day.

### Iorram

DO DH-IAIN GARBH, Triath Chola.

'Righ nach eireadh i tuath,  
'S i bhith siobhalta, buan,  
Is gun togadh na h-uaislean breid rith'.

A Righ fheartaich nan dùl,  
Cum an soirbheas sin clùin,  
Nuair a ghabhas mo rùn na dheidh e.

Ceist mo chridhe-sa 'n t-ainm  
Leis 'n do bhaileadh Iain Garbh;  
'S eg a rinn mi leat leanabas deidieg.

Mac na làname ceart,  
'Dheonaich Dia 'san aon ghlaic;  
Fhuair sibh dioladach gu paitt d'a reir sin.

Gur h-e ogha sin Eoin  
 Ri nighinn Mhic-Leoid,  
 'S mac na deagh minna o'n Mòrthir m'  
 eudall.

Gun robh freagradh ad cheann,  
 Agus deasbad na 'lorg  
 'N Gàidhlig, Laidinn, is Fraingis's Beurla.

Gun robh susbain ad chorpa,  
 Agus uaisle gun spot,  
 'Fhir a b' urrainn's gach cnoc an reiteach,

Cruobh de'n abhall a b' fhearr,  
 Bu mhath iuthadh ri sòis,  
 As a choille a b' airdé geugan.

'S ann duilt a b' phasan o thus  
 A bhith dileas do 'n chrùn,  
 Gun bhith' foilleil an cùis to 'n ghrein da.

Tha mi tamull gun suain,  
 Agus m' aigneadh fo ghruaime,  
 'S mor 'tha 'dh-lonndraichinn uam a's leir  
 dhomh.

'N calsteal tubaisteach 'bh' ann,  
 Mu'a robh chaiseamachd shearbh,  
 A Righ, bu shoilleir ar call mu 'deibhinn.

Ceist mo chridhe-sa 'n geard  
 'Bha mu d' thimchioll 'san lit;  
 B' ann de dh abhal' le ghàraidh fein e,  
 Mo chreach an tan tear  
 Leis an rachadh tu d' dheoin,  
 'Bhith ga t' thailcinn gun deo bhith 'd  
 chreabhalg.

Ceann mo thaighe gu ceart,  
 Fear a's urranta smachd;

'N Righ, ga 'choimhead 's gach feachd 'an  
déld e.

'S mairg do 'n uachdar an og!  
'Bhith ga t' fhalcinn fo leon;  
Ged a thuit thu bu chonspull cheud thu.

'Bhith ga t' fhalcinn gun deo  
Ann an ciste nam bòrd,  
'Fhir a leanadh an tòir 's nach gelleadh.

Tha do chinneadh fo sproc  
O 'n la 'rinneadh do lot;  
'S ann bha'n diubhaltas oirt fo d' leine.

Gu bhell susbain ad chorp,  
Agns uaisle gun spot,  
'Fhir a b' urrainn 's gach cnoc an reiteach.

---

Lachlan, 9th of Coll, married Marion, daughter of John Dubh of Moydart and his wife Marion Macleod, who was a daughter of Sir Rory Mor of Dunvegan. John, his only son, was accidentally killed in Edinburgh, whilst pursuing his studies. He was standing near the castle looking at a riotous mob, when a splinter from a grenade struck him. He was succeeded by Donald, his uncle and tutor. He was only about eighteen years of age at the time of his death.

## Oran

**DO DH-EACHANN MAC-GILLEAIN**, triath Dhubh-airt, a mharbhadh an Inbhircheitein.

Ach ge grianach an latha,  
 Gur a clanaill an rathad  
 So, 'tha mise ga 'ghabhall,  
 'Dh-fhios an tûir an robh m' aighear,  
 Is mac mor Mhic-Gilleain,  
 'S e gun sùgradh na 'laighe,  
 'S nach sheil e ri thaighinn na 'shlàinte.

Cha bu chruaidh leam mo chairdean  
 An la ud ga m' fhàgail;  
 Cha n, iad 'tha mi 'g aibreann,  
 Ach mo bharanta laidir  
 Agus t' fheo ann gun àiteach,  
 'Fhir 'thug fortan le cairdeas gun sgraing  
 dhomh.

Dhomh bu deacair toirt thairis  
 Lùb ùr nan sul meallach  
 Is nan calbannar geala,  
 Is na deudaich chubhr' anail,  
 Tha thu 'shinnseibh nam fear nach robh  
 sgàthach.

Mac thu b' uaisl' o Shir Lachainn  
 O nighinn Ruairidh nam bratach.  
 Chuir thu buaireadh air m' aigneadh,  
 Agus deoir air mo rasgaibh;  
 Chuir mi m' uaislean an capaichean  
 tamha.

Ceann mo lòin ri uair m' ainnis!  
 Bha diol gruaig air mo leanabh,  
 Cùl grinn cuachach nan camag,  
 'S e mar theoirnein na 'charaibh;  
 'S tu 'bu mhor-chuiseach sealladh.—  
 Gum bu righ thu 'measg barrach fir Alba.

'S lomad tlachd bh' ort ri 'àireann :  
 Aghaidh shlobhalta, bhan gheal,  
 'S gnuis fhathall, ghlan, mhàlda;  
 Gun robh gruaidhnean an armuinn,  
 Cheart cho dearg is an sgàrlaid,  
 D'an robh glicas is cairdeas gunnamoich'

'Mhic an armuinn a Mulle,  
 On a rinneadh leat fuireach  
 Ann's a bhilar 'san robh 'n cumasg,  
 Do thaobh min-gheal làn bhullean,  
 'S do luchd-leanmhuitinn a fulang,  
 'S lag is sgith mi ri tuireadh mo chairdean.

Thult mo cho-dhalta tapaidh  
 Thall fo bhaille na faiche,  
 Làn de chruadal 's de ghaisge;  
 'S ged bu chraiteach mar thachair,  
 Cha 'n e sin tha mi 'g acain  
 Ach an sgiurs a fhualair Eachann roimh  
 'nalmhdean.

Càit an d' rugadh no d' aralcheadh,  
 No 'n do ghineadh mac armuinn,  
 Pearsa duin' a thug bàrr ort  
 Nuair a ghlacadh tu 'n spainteach  
 Lioibh churanta, laidir,  
 Is a chuirreadh tu failt' air do champa?

Ged a thigeadh fir Shùineirt,  
 Is Clann-Iain o 'n Rùta,  
 Is Clann-Chamarain nach diultadh  
 Le 'm boghaileibh cùl-bhuidh,  
 Is le 'n saighdibh 'bu shiubhlach,  
 Bhiodh gach boineid a lùbadh do m'  
 luaidh-sa.

Ged bu dumhall am feachd ud,  
 Is iad cruinn a'r aon fhàiche,  
 Is mo gràdh a theachd seachad

Bu leis urram gach maise.—  
 Is mairg mathair do 'm mac thu,  
 Is mairg muime 'rinn t' altrum,  
 No a chunnalaic cur seachad na n-ulir' ort.

Gur h-e mis' 'th' air mo sgaradh  
 Mu na chuit' 'th' aig na Gallaibh,  
 'S ogha Ruairidh na, leanabh,  
 Dalta dileas mo sheanar.—  
 Bha thu 'n calrdeas Mhic-Caillein,  
 Is an righ a bh' air Manain  
 'Bha gu clàlladeach, carraideach, ainmeil.

An righ a bh' air Manain; Olave the Red.  
 Clann-Iain; siocadh Iain Mhoir, an tanaisteár.

It is probable that the lament for Sir Hector was composed by a woman. It expresses the genuine feelings of the heart. It was published by Ranald Macdonald in his collection in 1776, and appeared in the first Inverness collection in 1800.

### An Cronan Muileach.

#### LUINNEAG.

E ho i o hu o éileadh,  
 E ho i o hù orlp o;  
 E ho i o hu o éileadh,  
 Hi ri hù na hùrabh o ho,

Gur h-e mise 'tha gam lathadh;  
 Tha mo shuill na 'bù' n 's na 'ceathach,  
 'S mi gun cheol, gun ol, gun aighear,  
 Mu'n dol sios 'th' air siol an taighe.

Mu'n dol sios 'th' air siol an taighe;  
 Lachainn a dh' fhalbh bhuainn mu Fheill-  
 Eathain,

Mo sheachd rùin chaidh dhiu mu shambainn,  
 'S ceann mo mhùrn an cunnart fhathast.

Ceann mo mhùrn an cunnart fhathast;  
 Mac na deagh mhna 'chinneadh m' athar;  
 M'athair eum mac mìn-gheal, flathall,  
 Nach d' fhuair beum air ghleus g' am  
 faighean.

Nach d' fhuair beum air ghleus g' am  
 faighean,

Am fairg', an doire, no 'n abhainn.  
 Tha 'n dóbhran fo lorg bhur n-abhag,  
 'S bheir sibh leum a céil' an aighe.

Gur h-e mis' a fhuair an clisgeadh  
 Iad a dh' fhalbh an tús am pisich;  
 Communn nan gruag 's nan com silos-gheal,  
 O 'n taigh mhór 'sam blodh am bríotal.

O 'n taigh mhór 'sam blodh am bríotal,  
 Toirm air thàilleasg, clàir gam plocaidh,  
 'S iad ag òl gu pòiteil, misgeil,  
 I.e beul an t-sùgraidh 's a ghliocais.

Gur h-e mise 'th' air mo chuaradh  
 Mu shliochd nam fear o 'n Leth Uachdrach;  
 Siol Ailein duinn, clàoraalch, chuachaich,  
 Rho rugha ciar na h-airde fuaraidh;

Bho rúgha ciar na h-airde fuaraidh,  
 'S bho Chaol Muile 'n luingis luainich  
 'Sheoladh gu Dubhairt na stuaidhe,  
 Tur ard 'sam blodh bàird air bhuanachd.

Gheibhteadh an Dubhairt na stuaidhe  
 Leathanalch, Camaranalch, Tuathalch,  
 Stiubhartalch o 'n gheleannan uachdrach,  
 'S Mac-Dhughail a thùr nan clach uaine.

Ach co 'n neach air nach dig mùthadh,  
 Mar na neòil 'sna speuralbh dubh-ghorm !  
 Cinneadh laidir nan lann rùisgte,  
 'S truagh mar tha iad roimh na Dùibhneach.

Nuair 'thanig sibh star an toiseach,  
 Bha sibh buadhail anns gach cogadh,  
 Lannan crualdh' dhuibh 's bhuaileadh goirt  
 iad;  
 Chuirteadh féum air leigh dh' an lotaibh

An am dol 'sios do 'n dream Dhulbhneach.  
 I'ol snas le buaidh 'bu dual dhuibhse;  
 'S fada chluinnteadh gàbh bhur muinntir  
 'Togail fhaoth air taobh gach tulachain.

Bu taitneach team fhin co dhiu sin,  
 Aon mhac Shlr Ailein nan lùireach,  
 Cullein leoghaínn nan long sluibhlach  
 'Bhith 'eur lasrach ri aitreach Dhùibhneach.

Ach 'Fhir ris an deanam m' uirnigh,  
 'S mi mar Oisein 'n déidh an rusgaldh,  
 Tionndaidh an roth mar bu dù dha,  
 'S cuir an tir so 'n ordagh dhuinne.

Gu bheil m inntinn-sa fò smulan,  
 Is mo shullean gum bi galach  
 Gus am faic mi risd an latha  
 'Am bi dol suas air siol an taighe.

## Speculations in Orthography.

We should spell words, so far as practicable, just as they are pronounced. According to this rule we should write, not *tig*, *tug*, *toir*, *téid*, *tainig*, but *d' thig*, *d' thug*, *d' thoir*, *d' théid*, *d' thàlinig*, or simply *dig* *dug*, *doir*, *déid*, *dáinig*. We should preserve the oldest form of words, so far as that can be done without violation to the present mode of pronouncing them. This rule gives us *claidheabbh*, *caldreabh*, *seagh*, *traigh* or *troigh*, *laigh*, *pàigh*, *thell*, *iarann*, *Domhnall* and *an déidh* in place of *claidheamh*, *caidreamh*, *seadh*, *traidh* or *troidh*, *laidh*, *pàidh*, *'ell*, *iarunn*, *Domhnall*, and *an déigh*. When two words are welded together so as to be pronounced as one word they should, as a general rule, be written as such. We see no reason for writing '*g am* or *ga m'* instead of '*gam* or *gam'*. Why should we write '*was*', *can't*', *do n't*', and not '*'twas*', *can't*', *don't*'?

The apostrophe indicates the omission of a letter which is generally sounded, as in *maid'* for *maide*. It is also used to denote the omission in a sentence of a word which is commonly used, as in *am fear bha* in place of *am fear a bha*. The way in which it originated is a matter of no consequence, except to the philologist. If it is not generally used in speaking between *fear* and *bha*, the apostrophe is not needed. But if it is generally used, the apostrophe should be inserted.

In *a'*, *the*, *o'n*, *since*, *mu'n*, *ere*, *gu'n*, *that*, *c'aite*, *where*, and *c'arson*, *why*, the omitted letters are never sounded. It is unnecessary, then, to write these words with an apostrophe. It would be absurd to say that we should place an apostrophe after *a*, *the*, to show that it is a shortened form of *an*. *A* in English is a shortened form

of an, but we never think of writing it a'. It may be said that we should write the article a in Gaelic a' to distinguish it from the relative pronoun a, his or her. This would be sound reasoning if we used any sign in speaking, such as a Chinese tone or a Hottentot click, to distinguish the one of these words from the other; but we use no such sign. Why, then, should we use a sign in writing? It will of course be said that the apostrophe should be retained in gu'n, that, to distinguish it from gun, without. If both these words belonged to the same part of speech there would be force in this argument; but as they do not it is an utterly groundless argument. As we hear 'nuair, when, and c'uime, why, more frequently than an uair and cia uime, we think the apostrophe might be omitted without any loss either to the eyes or the understanding of the reader.

Whether we derive ga from g-a in 'g-a-m', or conveniently regard it as ag inverted, there can be no linguistic necessity for placing an apostrophe before it. 'Ga is a preposition and nothing more. The mere fact that there is an apostrophe before it does not convert it into ga a. If we consider it desirable to indicate the omission of a, his or her, in ga bhualadh or ga bualadh, we must write ga 'bhualadh, ga 'buialadh. Na should be written in the same way as ga. As there are several na's, however, and only one ga, the apostrophe would be missed much more before na than it would be before ga. A'm' and a'd', which stand for an mo and an do, should be written am and ad. Ann am and ann ad stand for ann a' m' and ann a' d'. When a, iu, is used by itself, it should be written a' to distinguish it from a, out of; as in a' t' uchd, in your breast, a t' uchd, out of your breast.

I  
da  
pu  
22,  
41,  
21,  
na  
sin  
blá  
64, 1  
ach  
77, 5  
lean  
unkt  
109,  
mi 'n  
32, 1  
nach;  
ach;  
128, 7  
9, thi  
133, 1  
143,  
thaith  
eum

Cha'n and anns are not monosyllables except to the eye. In cha'n the n stands for no, and is invariably pronounced along with the word which follows it, as in cha n'òl. Anns an taigh is pronounced in ordinary conversation an san taigh. Should we not, then, write an san taigh, especially when we know that the preposition anns exists only in books, and that san is an old form of the article and still exists in the spoken language?

### Corrections and Notes.

Page 25, line 7, Fraingo, Frainge; 28, 9, Aaos-dana, Aosdana; 37, 2, Gill-leain, 'Gill-eain; 37, 7, put an interrogation point after Fhearghuis; 37, 22, lùthaldh, lùthaldh; 39, 12, lùthadh, lùthadh; 41, 12, ceáarach, cèarraich; 33, a m nall, a nall; 48, 21, geur iann, geur iann, 51, 23, 'na eidedh, na 'éideadh; 55, 30, Mhic Euchainn, mhic Eachainn; 60, 12, a's glan, 's glan; 34, blàraidh, blàraibh; 63, 14, dhealaicheadh, dealaicheadh; 64, 10, iònaid, ionaid; 67, 35, Malar-tach, Malartach; 70, 18, 'n a t', a' t'; 74, 11, abhaist, ábhaist; 77, 5, chaocháil, chaochail; 82, 2, McLean Maclean, 84, 20, caifin, callin; 86, 19, an, am; 91, 15, unkink, unkind; 92, 27, Caintburgh, Cairnburgh; 109, 11, iorghanadh, ionghnadh, 110, 21, mi am, mi 'm; 116, 1, Gum, gun; 117, 31, Eber, Elbhear; 32, Eremon, Eiremon or Eireamhan; 120, 12, nache, nach e; 124, 29, Muideratach, Müideartach; 127, 25, luchde, luchd; 128, 23, a t', a' t'; 129, 7, chomradh, chòmbradh; 131, 3, b , beag, 9, thng, thug; 132, 1, dh' thaithrich, dh' thairich; 133, 1, de, f'e; 138, 21, ann ríochd, an ríochd; 143, 28, tuits arann, tuitear ann; 146, 26, dh' thaithrich, dh' thaitrich; 158, 12, ceumannan na ceumannan a; 161, 20, 'na fhicar, na 'fhear; 173,

23, leanail, leanailit; 166, 3, clachaibh, clochaibh; 168, 18, ain, an; 27, bonnach, bennach; 35, bhonn-aich, bhannaich; 173, 1, Laoid, Laoidh; 175, 31, chrièdeamh, chreideamh; 183, 24, dhuin, duinn; 184, 13, Aileen, Ailein; 185, 30, eirch, éirich; 186, 19, Aileen, Ailein; 189, 20, we e, were; 190, 17, chuineadh, chuinneadh; 192, 32, Aileen, Ailein; 196, 8, Bhoñ, Bho 'n; 199, 6 waa, was, 206, 25, bhell, bheil; 207, 3, faodainn, faotuinn; 210, 6, Aileen, Ailein, 212, 13, chleachd-tach, chleachdaich, 27, Uisne, Uisnich. But Uisne and Uisneachan are also used; 213, 1, ar-ogha, iar-ogha; 214, 12, bh on, bhorn; 215, 20, Aileen, Allein; 217, 8 bhl thes, bhlaths; 221, 6, at Kilmori, and Kilmore; 223, 19, nah, nan; 224, 17, be b' e; 224, 32, seal, isea; 225, 19, anradh, ànradh; 226, 12, o, of; 227, 33, flaith, flalth; 228, 13, Bho, Bha; 231, 1, a' threach, athreach; 232, 17, h-ing ghinn, highinn, 233, 15, sa, a; 16, un, gun, 234, 23, uath, luath; 236, 5, choir, choir'; 238, 17, éille, féille; 240, 4, airid', aird'; 34, chialdheabhdh, chialdhibh; 35, chaoll, chaoll; 241, 2, sgeulachd, sgeulachd; 243, 2, sociar, socair; 245, 25, chu deachd, chuideachd; 246, 7, sgrion, sgrlob; 12, gu, gun; 247, 10, cònmhraig, còmhraig; 22, mheirig, mheirg; 249, 16, isg, éisg; 22, shear, shear; 250, 3, mhall, mhial; 7, bhoiadh, bhiadh; 251, 10, nomeann, no meann; 253, 16, coinhuilidh, còmhuidh; 28, Cairstine, Cairistine; 254, 7, fer, fo; 255, 9, fhuarain, fhuairain; 258, 6, thighearn', thighearn'; 261, 24, smùraich, smurach; 262, 1, chiuuiteach, cliuiteach; 263, 16, èireadh, éreadh; 266, 15, fhea ann, fhearann; 19, üb, Lùb; 28, capaichean, leapaichean; 267, 6, guna 'namoich', gun annoiche; 268, 7, na, leanabh, na 'leanabh.

P. 44, 28.—Ceannlard should be ceannrtart. Dr. Maclean writes the word centort. The fact that ceann was originally cend may account for

the middle t. The last t has sprung "p in the same way as the t in Dubhairt, which is from Dubh aird

P. 56 — Taken in connection with what follows the line, A fhuair urram 's tu 'd leanabh air sluaig, implies that Donald of Coll was a child when his father fought at Inverlochy in 1645. But the Ardgour MS., which is probably correct, states that Donald died in April, 1729, in the 72nd year of his age. A fhuair urram 's tu 'd leanabh air sluaig must, then, be taken as a general assertion which has no reference to the battle of Inverlochy.

Page 68. The explanatory note on this page was written eight years ago. In publishing it in this work, I overlooked the words "and a kind man." I should have deleted them. It would be perfectly correct to say that the Macleans of Coll were, as a general rule, kind men and good lairds; but I am, at the present time, somewhat afraid that Lachlan was an exception. It is said that he used a good deal of force in raising the company which he took with him to Holland.

Page 110.—Tha mi 'm chadal 's gur tim dhomh dusgadh Delete the words, FOLN:—Fhir a bhata no ho ro eile. They are not in Dr. MacLean's MS.

Page 121.—'ch an dearbhadh mi-fhortain. These are the words in Dr. Maclean's MS. Perhaps, however, he should have written, Ach an dearbha mhi-fhortan.

Page 128 — Air sgéith na maidne 's luaithe. It is probable that the air of this song was composed by one of the Mac-crinnons.

Page 132.—

'S uil ri càrran gun chaidreabh  
Ri céille mo leapa,  
'Cur an géill gur h-e staíd-se  
'Thug dínachaidh mi uatha.

It is evident from the second line that Iain Mac Ailein was married, and probable from the third line that he had children.

Page 226.—Lachlan, ninth of Coll.—The word ninth is correct. In the published histories of the Macleans the name of one of the chieftains of the Coll family has been omitted. Consequently Lachlan is erroneously described as the eighth laird of Coll.

There is no great pleasure in correcting proofs as they come fresh from the hands of a man who does not understand what he is printing. There is a good deal of quiet enjoyment, however, to be derived from correcting a book, as a man has an opportunity of showing how much he knows about little things.

As this work was printed in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, it took the proofs three days to come to me and three days to go back. The printers are not book-publishers and had not as large a quantity of spare type as would be needed to print the book in three or four months if they would send me proofs twice. There are thus more typographical errors than one would wish to see. At the same time I would rather have all these errors than have the work dragging its way through the press during five or six months. As a general rule the errors are not of very much importance. They mar the beauty of the pages, it is true; but they do not render them unintelligible. It is some consolation, however, to know that all the good things in the world are not beautiful to the eye.

"Bidh sinn beo an dòchas ra-math,  
Gum bl'chùts na's fearr an ath là."

The songs and bits of songs by Fear an Lagain, Alice Maclean, and Iain Mac Eoghain, and also Diomeladh na Morthir have been sent to me

by Counndullie Morison, Esq., Aintuim, Mull. Perhaps there may be some one who can send me a few additional verses. It is a pity that a part of "Nan digeadh tus", a Thèarlaich" should be lost.

### The Maclean Bards from 1775 to 1898.

I have paid all the expenses connected with the publication of this volume. The free contributions sent me have helped to pay these expenses, but they are far from meeting them in full. The retail price of the book is fixed at two shillings and six pence,—so low a price that any one who takes the slightest interest in Gaelic poetry can afford to buy it. If 250 copies of it will be sold, I shall have no pecuniary loss by it. If the Macleans have any regard at all for the productions of their unsaxonised fore-fathers, or any real interest in themselves as a clan, that number should be sold in a very few weeks. The poems are readable and intelligible. They are also of historical value, if not to the world, at least to the Macleans.

The second volume is ready for publication. It contains all the valuable secular poems and songs that have been composed by Macleans during the last hundred years. If 250 copies of this volume shall be sold, and if the small sum of seventy-five dollars will be sent to me to assist in paying the cost of publishing the second volume, that volume will be issued in a very short time.

(J-1)

